ᛩᛋᛋᐱ ᛏᗡᑐᚾᛋᛩᐱ

ᐅᑕᐱᛩᐱᐱᛏᛋ ᛏᚺᐱᛯ

ᗡᛊᐱᛯᚺ

ᛒᑕᐱᛩᛉᚺᛩᛉ

ᛁᛊᚺ ᘏᐱᐱᛯ

?ᛋᛊᛉᛏᛖ ᚺᛩᚼᛩᛒ ᛩ ᛒᛯᚺᛊᛉ ᐱᑕᛯ

ᛁᛊᚺ ᐅᛏᛏᑕᐱᛩᛒ

!ᛩᛏᛞX ᛩᛏᑕ

ᛁᛊᚺ ᐅᛏᛏᛩᛒᚺᛩᛯ

ᛩ ᚺᛩX ᑕᚺᑕᛁᐱᛩᑕ

ᛁᛊᚺ ᐅᛏᛏᛯᚼᛯᑕ

ᛯᛒᐱᛯᛏᛯᛁᛖ ᚺᛊᐱᛯ

ᛁᛊᚺ ᐅᛏᛏᛕᛉᛕ

ᐱᛩᛋᑕᐅᛉᛩᚼᑕᛟ-ᛏᐱᑕᛯ

.ᐅᛕᐱᘏᛯ ᛏᚺᐱᛯ ᛋᛩ

[illegible]

[illegible]

I.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

- [illegible]! - [illegible] - [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

II.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible].

Λ [illegible].

- [illegible]?...

- [illegible].

- [illegible]...

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]!

Λ [illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible],

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

Λ [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]...

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- ...[illegible]...

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

...[illegible]...

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]...

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

...[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

Λ ГСМРАХХ-ХРОУРГСУГ, ОТ Р ІКНОИЖ. ⊗АК ЅΛ РΛР ГСЕЕСΛСГГ Р СРЕСС. ᏣОСН ГСХХИР-ХРΛИР ИРЕОС+СГГ Р ХСГГРМРΛ, ЕЖСЖР ΛРГЖРГГРΛРС ОЖХРОРГ МЖИСЖ ЖΛ, ЅΛ ЖРИРΛСΛРС ЕСИЕСΛГР:

- Р ⊗ЖГЖЕ ЕЖΛ СЖЕ ⊗Р!

Р ЕРИРІГСО ХΛИΛЖХХРС ЧЖИГРО Р ХЖИОРГ. Р ОЖХРО ЖΛ ГРМСΛРХХ ЖИИЖ+ГРО. ЕЖΛ Р ЖРИ ЖΛ ЕЖСЖР ΛЖГЖХХ ИИІСГГ МСΛСР Р ЕРИГСС.

РИ РІІСЅ Р ЕРЕЕРΛ Р ГСИСР+СС РΛΛСГГ. Р ЕРЕ Р МРΛΛРГ МССΛРГГР.

- ЅΛ ЖР СЖЕ КИКОΛЅΛ ЖΛ, - ЕСС+СГГР, - ЕЖСОРГРХЖΛ МРΛЖ ІКИИЖЕЅЖ Р ХРИРГСРО. РССРО Р+ГР, РО+СЖО РОРИГР. ЖРГ ЕЖГЖИСЖО Р+ГР. РООСИ РИГРС ЖЖГЖ-ЖРИ, ЅΛ СЖЕ ЕРИРГСИСΛ ХЖССЖ Р О+ИРО ΛЖ.

+СХЖ О+ΛСЖЕЖГГ Р ІСХРХЖΛ. РИ РІІСЅ ХЖЕМРГГРР ЖГ Р ЕРЕСРО Λ ЖЖХЖС М++РГ О+РΛГСИГР.

- М++МΛОР! ЕЖИИЖ МР≠ М++Р.

- Р ОЖИГХЖ ІРГІ+О, - ⊗ЖΛЖΛГЖ ЖЖ ИЖΛЖ+РІІСЅ.

ЖЖГЖ+ ЖΛ М+ІІРГЅИГ, ЅΛ ИРЖКИОЅЖГ Р ЕРЕИР:

- ГЖ ЕРЕ, ГЖ ЕЖΛ⊗СИ+МΛГРΛ! ГЖ ЕЖΛ МГЖХХ ХЖІЖΛЖГЖ+І ГРССΛЖСИ ИРІΛЖГРИГЖСРО!

- ГЖ ЕЖΛ МССΛЅΛС+ИЖ ΛЖГЖІЖ+ Р ЕР+РИ СЖМЖГ! - ЕСИ+МΛГ М+ІІР Р ЕРЕ.

- ГЖ ХСРΛΛІ ЖЖЖИСРО! - И+ОРИСΛГ ЖЖГЖ+.

- ГЖ ЕЖΛ СЖЕЖГСЖО! - ХЖІΛМΛГ ⊗ЖΛ Р ЕРЕ.

- ЖЖЖИ!

- СЖЕЖГ!

- Λ+СГЅИ!

- ЖРИРРИМΛЖ!

Р ОСГ ЖІ ЖЕХЖИ ІІСГЖ ОЖО МСΛГ ЕРИ Р +ЖЖГЖΛ, РЖСЖ ЖЖЕРΛИР СИ++ГСИСГГ. +СХЖ ИРО РИГ МРИГР ЕРИ, ЖС≠ ЕЖОСИ ЖИИИР ЖСОЖГ ІСГГЖΛ.

- СЖ МЖІІСОЖ+ГЖСЖО, РИ ЖΛГЖС РΛ+ГР ЕЖΛ ОЖ≠ЖΛЖЕЖГЖОЖГ, - ЕСС+СГГР ЧЖΛГРΛРСΛΛ, - МР≠ ЖСОРХХ МЖІІСЖО ЖІІЖ Р ГКИКОЖΛ.

ЖЖГЖ+ ΛЖ≠ЖСГЖЖГ. Р ІСОИЖ ИЖХХЖЖГ.

- СЖЕ СИГЖ+ ГЖ ЖИГ, ЖИЖЕ. ЖЖССЖО Р ЕРЕСРО Р ЧЖΛМЖГ МРΛРГГР ΛЖ ІРЕСОР+, СЖОЖЕ ЕЖΛ ГСЖХ ОЖИЖЕЖГ. ЖРГ СЖЕ ХСΛС+ ЖИ, ЖС≠ Р ЕРИР+ЖО ЧЖΛМЖМЖΛ ІРЕСОР+Г М++?

- ЖР ИРО РИ СС ЖΛΛЖСΛЅΛЖЕ МСΛСР, - ⊗ЖΛЖΛГ Р ЕРЕ ЖΛ ЕЖΛИЖС+ЖΛМΛГ ЖРСΛСС, - ИЖΛЖС ЕЖΛХЖИРГСГГРЕ МСΛСР СЖО+. +Ж РИЖИГ ЕЖΛ Ж≠ ЖΛ РИГ ЕСС+СЖ, ЖС≠ ЖСОРХХ Ж ΛЖ≠ЖС РИ ИИР Р ЕР+РИСРО, ЖС+ΛЖЕ Р СЖЕЖГ.

- +Ж ХЖИ+СОРХХ Р СЖЕЖГ, ЕЖСГΛЖЕ-ЖС≠ Р ГКИКО! - И+ОРИСΛГ ЖΛЕЖГ ЖЖГЖ+.

+СХЖ ОЖИКХЖІЖΛГ, ЖС≠ Р ОСГ ЖЕХЖИ ЕЖΛ+СГ ЖІІЖ СЖ ЖСИΛСΛ+СС.

- ГЖСРО ЖЖ+О ΛЖ ГЖ, РИ ЖΛГРИ. ЕЖСО ⊗ЖΛΛЖ М++ЖО+ЖО РИГ ΛСС+СΛ+МО: МРИСМЖО ОЖΛЖО МРΛРЕЖ++ЖΛ: РΛΛЖГ-Ж Р СЖЕЖГ ЖИЖГ Р ГКИКО ЖΛΛЖЖ? ЕЖΛ, ЖС≠ ИРОМЖРС РИМΛГР-Ж ГРССΛ РИ СИІРΛСГ Р ГКИКОЖЖО?

- ЖΛ ЖΛ Р+ГР ЕРИ, ЖИЖЕ, ИЖΛЖС! - ΛЖ≠ЖСГЖГГ ЖЖГЖ+.

- СЖЕ ЖЖІЖЕ, - ⊗ЖΛЖΛГЖ +СХЖ, - СЖО+ ИРО Р ОСИСГР ОЖΛΛЖЖГ, СЖЕ Р ГКИКО ХРИРГΛРΛР.

◇ИЖХЖС ЖЖ ГРΛ ИРСГСГГ ИИИОЖ ОЖИМΛГ Р ГСИСР+ РІГРΛРИР. Р ОСГ ΛИЖΛ РИ+Р ЕЖΛЖЖСЖΛГ.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

III.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.IIII

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

!ԳХԳƎΔԳ ◊ϽХԳИ Գ ϽϽ1ΔϽΔԳ+ ҮƸΔ Ƨ ΛΩИКDК≠ ≠Ͻ⊗, ԳϽΔϽМ ҮҮϽΔΔԳI ƸХ◊+ИƸ ИԳ ԳХХԳ ƸΙƧΔ†ƎƸΔΩ⊗ ϽƸ+ϽƎ

Λ ƸИΔ◊ ⊗ΔК◊Ƨ ИƧ ИԳ ƧΛИƸ. IԳ◊Գ+ϽИϽҮҮ ⊗ΔƸ⊗◊. ⊗ƸϽϽ◊+ϽҮ ҮԳИԳϽΛ ≠Ƹ-≠Ƹ ИtΔԳԳΛ. ƸΔ ≠Ƹ
⊗Ƹ⊗ϽϽ Գ ⊗ϽΔ+ ⊗Ƹ⊗ИՒ ΛԳИΔ6ԳԳ ԳҮΔ6Λ Գ ⊗ΔƸ⊗◊.

Գ ҮΩИƸҮ Գ ⊗Գ ԳΔԳҮҮ ƎԳИ ƸΔХϽИ†ҮϽҮҮԳ Գ ⊗ԳƎΩ. ИԳ◊ ◊КИƸƎϽϽ МКИКΛΔ†◊ ƎƸΛ ≠Ƹ К◊КΔDt ƎԳИԳҮ. Գ
ԳϽ†ИԳИϽ◊ ϽҮҮ ⊗ƸМИƸϽ◊ IԳϽԳIΙƸΙΔ Գ ⊗ΩХƸϽ, Գ ҮΩИ ◊КИΩΔ.

1ΩƎΩИ+Λ◊ԳΛ tΛ ϽҮҮ ⊗ƸМƸИ. Գ ⊗ϽƸϽ ԳΔԳҮҮ МԳΔԳƎ† ҮԳИ†ΙDԳ; ƎƸΔΔƸҮҮƸ МԳΔԳƎ† ◊ΩƎԳ МԳԳ ХКΛИƸ, МԳ≠
⊗Ͻ≠ Գ ΛΩМƸΛƸ, - ϽƸƎ ΔԳҮ⊗ԳҮ6 1ԳΔ Գ ⊗ϽƎԳ◊ХԳϽ.

⊗ԳИԳ ◊ƸϽƸ ƎϽϽ+. ƸИ МϽΔҮ ΛƸИΔ◊ϽƸ◊ ԳИ ƸΔΛ◊ ΛϽϽ+ϽΔԳҮԳ.

ϽƸƎ IԳХԳ+. ƸИ МϽΔҮ Գ ƎԳΛ+◊.

◊КИΩΔϽϽИƸҮҮ. ИΩƎԳ ԳΔМ6◊. ⊗Գ ◊ ԳҮIК◊⊗ƸҮϽƸ ◊КИҮΩ◊. +Ƹ ԳҮ ◊ϽΔΔ IК◊Ͻ†Ƹ, ƎԳΛ◊ϽƸƎƸϽ ϽϽƎ
◊ƸИΩΔ⊗ƸҮϽƸ◊ Мt1IԳ Գ ⊗ԳΩΔХԳ.

Գ ◊tΛ ƸМԳ ƎƸΔΔƸҮҮƸ ԳΔΩ+ҮԳ. Գ ⊗ΩƸΛХƸ ΛΩΔϽҮҮ:

- Мtt⊗Λ◊Գ!

ƎƸΛИԳИԳԳ ≠ΛКΛƸ+ϽϽ ϽΛ Գ ⊗ΩƸΛХƸ ΛΩΔԳԳ:

- Мtt⊗Λ◊Գ! Мtt⊗Λ◊Գ!

ƸМttԳ ƎƸΔΛtҮϽҮԳ Գ IƸƎƸҮ.

- ≠ƸИΩϽ◊ ⊗ԳИԳ, - ΛΩΛϽΔԳԳ ΛƸИΔ◊.

Мtt⊗Λ◊ԳϽԳ◊ ≠Ƹ ƎtΔΔԳϽԳҮИԳ ƸΔΔИКХΩΔҮ Գ IԳԳԳ, +Ƹ ƎtϽ≠ԳИҮ Мt1tМ tΛ tΔԳԳИtҮϽҮԳ, ϽΛ ⊗ƸΔΩΔҮ. ХԳƎΩΔМԳ
ϽϽИƸҮҮ ΛƸИΔ◊ƸИ, ƎtϽԳ Գ ◊tΛƎԳИ◊Գ, Ǝt◊ϽИ †+ƸΔƸϽԳ ΔԳҮ. ƎԳ++ ԳИ ΔΚϽХϽϽ ⊗ƸМƸИƸ◊ ХԳХИМԳ ⊗ϽИ+ИΩΔԳ Գ
ҮϽ◊†ϽҮϽԳϽ, ⊗ΔКМƸҮԳϽ; ϽΛ ԳИΔԳ ϽϽИԳԳ ◊tΛƎԳИ◊ԳΛ ϽϽИΛΛƸΔ.

- ≠ƸИΩϽ◊, - ϽϽΔԳԳԳԳ ΛƸИΔ◊, - +Ƹ ИƸϽ+ƸΔϽ.

ΛƸƎԳIϽҮԳ Գ ◊ϽИ† ◊ΩΔΔ◊ ϽΔ+ԳΔԳϽ, ϽΛ ΔϽƸƸΔԳϽ Գ ◊tΔΔԳDҮ tΛ.

Ƹ≠ ԳIԳХ ϽҮҮ ΩΔҮ ϽƸƸϽϽ Գ ◊ϽИ† ƎƸΔΔƸҮҮ. +ԳИ+ԳIԳ ИԳ ΔКϽХϽϽ. ⊗ϽƸϽ Գ ◊ƸИϽ◊-Գ+ϽϽ. Գ ИΩҮϽИԳ
ƎƸΔΔƸҮҮƸ.

ԳΔΩ+Ը ИԳ ИԳ, ⊗ϽԳ ◊ϽԳИ ԳИ ƸИ+◊Ƹ Ǝt+ϽϽ ⊗ԳIԳ tΛ ƸΔƎƸ⊗ƸҮҮԳ МϽΔϽԳ ҮϽΔƸ. ИԳ◊ ϽƸƎ ⊗Ͻ≠ ԳИ ԳИ ≠Ƹ ИԳ ИԳ Ƹ≠
IϽ◊ИƸ ϽƸƎ, ԳƎϽ◊†◊ϽϽ◊ Գ ◊ƸИϽ◊⊗⊗ИИƸ ҮԳԳԳIϽϽ+ϽҮҮ.

ΛƸИΔ◊ ◊ƸИƸϽ ⊗ϽΔԳԳ Գ ◊tΛ Мt†ԳҮ, ϽΛ МϽϽԳԳ ƎԳΔԳ ΩԳԳϽ.

ԳИϽϽХԳϽ ԳϽϽ≠ Գ ΔϽМԳ◊ԳҮ ƎƸΔƸtΔΔԳϽҮϽҮԳ, ƎƸΔԳΔΔϽҮҮ.

- Գ IΩИ◊Ƹ... - ИϽХƸΔԳƸ, - Գ IΩИ◊ϽҮ tΛ ⊗ԳИԳ ◊ϽΩΔ МtϽϽ◊◊.

ԳИϽϽХԳϽ Գ IΩИ◊Ƹ ЖIΙК МϽΔҮ ◊КҮМƸ Գ ◊tΛ ҮКИКҮ ΔϽМԳΔ. Գ ХϽ◊Ƹ6 ИԳ◊ ◊t ҮΩ+ԳԳ ϽtҮϽ† ΛƸИΔ◊
МԳΔԳƸϽ+ԳϽ, +Ƹ ƎϽИ Գ ◊ϽҮ ◊КҮ6◊◊◊ ƸΔϽΔ+ϽИԳΔԳ ΔƸƸƸҮƸҮΔϽ МϽΔҮ ԳИ ◊ ҮΩ+ϽƎԳDԳϽ◊.

- Գ ⊗ϽϽƸ ΔԳҮϽҮҮ †◊ƸҮ! - ƎϽИϽΔԳԳ Գ ИϽƎƸ6ИԳ.

ХϽIИΔԳΔԳХԳϽ ΛtИМԳ МԳ◊ԳИԳԳ Գ ⊗ƸԳϽҮ.

ƎƸΔ†ϽҮ ƎИϽХԳΔΔԳҮҮԳ. Գ ⊗ϽΔԳМԳΔ tΛ. +Ƹ ИԳ◊ ϽϽƎ ХtИԳ МϽΔƸ. МϽΔИƸ tΛ ƎƸΔ⊗ϽΔԳԳ Գ IΩИ◊ϽҮ ϽΛ
МϽИƸҮҮƸ.

6И Գ ΔϽМԳ◊ ƎƸΔΔƸҮҮ tΛ МϽΔҮ. +Ƹ ԳИ tΛ ԳΔΩ+Ը. ΩΔМƸ ԳΔΩ+Ը, ⊗ԳҮҮԳΔ ≠Ƹ ΔИКХϽ ⊗ԳϽԳ◊ ƸИϽI◊+ИМ.
ҮԳҮϽҮҮ IԳ11ԳΔ ⊗ϽИХϽΔϽҮҮ. ΛƸИΔ◊ ƎԳԳ+ϽƸƎ ИԳМƸИƸҮҮƸ Գ ◊ϽҮ ΔϽМԳҮ.

Գ ⊗ΩХƸϽ ƸΔМƸIϽҮԳ Գ ΔϽМԳ◊ ΔƸϽΔΛϽϽ◊ Գ ⊗ԳϽΔIԳ. ƎϽҮԳ◊, ƎtϽԳ ԳИ ԳИΔϽ◊. ΛƸƎ Գ IϽ◊ƸИϽ◊ϽϽ
ХƸΔΩΔ, ΛƸƎ Գ IϽ◊ƸИϽ◊ϽϽ ◊tМΩΔ ϽƸƎ ϽХИԳҮ ИԳIΩ◊ ΔϽϽ◊†.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

VI.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible][1]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

VIII.

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

.ƏXƆ+ ΞΥИΞ+ИΩ - ?ƏΛИΛ6 Ω⊃Ξ‡ΞΞ PMƆΞ Ξ-+Ɔ+⊠Γ -

.ΩΞИΞ‡ P ΞΥΛΞΛ⊗ - ,ΞƆ+⊠Γ ΞΞƆ -

.ΥИƆ+ИP Ω⊃Ξ‡ΞΞ ΥΛƆΞ -

?ИK⊗OKOKИΚΥ P -

.P+Ɔ -

?ΞΞOƆ -

?Ξ-ΙΛΞ⊗ .+ΞOƆ -

.ΞΞƆ -

.ΛΓ ΛƏΥPΛPΞ ƆΙΛΞΞ ƆΥΥΛ ΓΧΧΧΓ P .ƆΞΛΞΛ P ƆΞΛΞ⊗ ΞƆ ‡ΞΞ ,ΞP+⊗ ƏΛΛΞ ИИ ИP -

.ΥΞΧΧΧΥ ΩΥΛΙΞΧ ΞΞƆ

ΥΛΩƆΞΞΞΩΛΞΞ PΛPΛƆΧƆИ ΩΛƆMƆΛ P ΛΛ ,ƆΥΥΜ+ИƆΩ ΩΞИΞ P ΥИPMP ΥƆΩƏΞΛΞ⊗ ИΞΞΞ⊗ PΧPΛ ΩPMƆΛ P
.ƆΛƆP+ΛƆ‡ΞΞ ΛΞMΩ P

:ΥΥΚ+ƏΛΥΞΞΛΓ ΥƆƆΩPΛPΛΛΧ ƏIΛƆPИΞΞ ΥΥƆИΛƆΞΞΛΞ ƆΧƆΛΞ⊗ ƏΛИΞΛ

!ƆΞΛΞΛ P ƆΞΛΞ⊗ ΞƆ ‡ΞΞ ,Ə⊗ P ИP -

.IIIIV

.ΥΞΩƏ ΞΥИΓИΞƏ ΧPIP ΥPΞ ƆƏΞΞИ .ƆΧƏ+ИΞ ИИ ΩPΥΛPΛPΥΥ ΥΥƆ ΥPΩƆΧPИ P

ΛPΛΛΛPИƆΛΥƆΛƆΩ+ИΞΚИΚ ΛΛ ,ΩPΥΛPΛИΛΛΞ⊗ ΩƆΧPИ P ,ΥΥΚИΚ Ω ΩPΩ P ΩΥƆΞΛΞΥΛΞΞ ΩΞИΞΥ+M ИP‡ΞΞ P ΥƆΞΞP
.ΥΞΩΓ+ƆИΓΛΓΧ P ΩΥΥPΛƆƆM ,ΩΥΛΞΞ+ИΚΥ

.ƆPΛPΓΓ P ΥΥΚΥΛΚΛƆM - !ΩΞИΞΧΞΞΥΛ PΧΛΩ ΞΞΞ -

.Υ+ΛPΛI ƆΛΞ⊗ΥPΞΞ ƆIИΞΞ ΧPIP ΥPΞ P

P ΓΩ ΩΥΥΥΥΥ+ΧPИ ΩΥΥΞΞИΛƆΩ ΞΞƆ ΩƆИP‡ΞΞ P
.ΛƏΩΧΩƆΓΛ .ΩΞИ ИИ ΥΛƆM ƆƆΩƆΧPИ P .ΥΞΩƏ ΩΥΥΞΞИΛƆΩ

.ΥΞИΞΩ ΥΥƆΥΥΜΩ ΩPƆPΞΞ P ΛΓ ИΚΙƏΛΞΛΞΛ ƏΧƆ+

.ΩƆ‡PΜ ƆΜΥΛΓ ƏΧƆ+ -

,ƆΥΛΓ ИИ ΛΞΞ ƆƆ+ΛP - .ΞPP P ΛΞΞΞΞI ΛΞΞΞΞΩ ΞΥΛΞΛΞ⊗ - ,ΞΞMƆƆ P ИƆΧPΛ Ɔ+ΞΞƆΛ -
.ƆΥΜΥΛΓ ƏΧƆ+

.ΩPƆΩΜ1ƏΓΥ+PΧPI P ΥΞΛΚΥΞΚΩ ,ΥPΧPΛ ,ΥΞИΞΩ ΩPΥΛƆΩƏИ ΩƏƆ P .ƆΞΞΧΩ⊠ΚИΚ ΩΞΥИΞΞΞΞΚΩ ΩƆΧPИ P
.ΛPƆΩΩΛPИƆΥΛƆΩΓИΞΚИΚ ‡ΞΞ PƆ ΥPΞΞ ΥΞΩИΞΩ ƆPΛΓΓ P

.ΥΞΩΞΥΞΞƆƆƆΧ ΛΞΞ ΥΥΞΥƆΞΞ ΜΓИΩΓΛΩ⊗ΓΥ P ИΞ - ,ƏΧƆ+ ΥΥƆИƆΩ+PΧΚI - ,ΩƆΥΥΓ+ƆΛPΛPΞΞ ΞΞΩƆƆ ΞƆ -

.ΥΥΥPΥΥΞΞ ΞИƏΛИΞΛ ΛΞ

ΞΞƆ +ΞΞΞ ƆƆ .PΓPИ ΩPΥΩPИ ΥΛPΓΛP ΛƆƆΓ ΛΞΞ ,ΥƆΩƏИ ΛƆƆΓ :ΩΥΥΞΛΞΞ ΓPΞΞ ƆΙИΞΞ ΥΞΩИΞ‡ P
.ΛΓΞΓΓ ΩƆΛ ΞΞ ,ΞΞ ;ƆΥΜИΞ ΩPΥΛƆΩƏИ

.ƆΛPΞΞΛ P ƆΞΓ ИΞΜΞ⊗ ΞΛΩƆΞ+ΓΞ ΩƆΛ ΛΞΞ ,ИΞΩI ΥΥƆΩPИ ΥΛƆΞИΓ

?ΧΧƏΛΞΛΞΛ ΛΜΧPИ ΥΥΛΞ ΓΩ ‡ΞΞ ,ΛƏΥΩƆΧPИ P ΞΥИΞ+ИΩΛΞΞ ,PƆΛƆM ΩPΥИƆΙƆ ΥƏΛΞΓΞ ƏΧƆ+

:ΥΞΛΞΜΛ P ΞΥΥΜƆΛ Λ ,ΥΥΞΞΛ ΞΥΞΛΞ ƆΞΛΞ‡ΞΛƆ ΞΛΞΞΧΧƆI ΛPPΥP⊗ P

.ƏΛΛΞ ИИ ΞPИΜ ΩƆƆΛƆM ƆΞ -

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- ꟼ ⊠ꟾꟼꟾꟻ◇ ꟼꟻꟻꟼꟾ ꟼꟾꟼꟼꟾꟻꟾꟼ. ꟼ ꟽꟼꟻ ꟿꟽꟽꟼꟼꟾꟼꟻꟾꟼ ꟽꟼꟻ ꟿꟾꟽꟾ◇ꟽꟾꟽꟾ. ꟼ ⊗ꟾꟻꟻ ◇ꟽꟾꟽꟻꟼ. ꟼ
◇ꟽꟾꟽꟻꟼ ꟾ# #ꟾꟻꟻꟾꟽꟼꟾ ꟿꟽꟾꟾꟽꟾ ⊠ꟽꟽꟽ.

- ꟾꟽ ꟾꟼꟻ ꟾꟾꟽꟽꟻꟾ.

- ⊠ꟾꟼ, ꟼꟻ#-ꟼꟻ# ꟾꟼꟻ, ꟾꟽꟾꟼꟽꟼꟽꟼꟽ, ꟼꟻ#ꟽꟼꟽꟼꟽ...

- ꟼꟽꟾꟻꟾ ꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾꟻꟾ ꟽꟾꟽꟾꟽ ꟾꟽ ⊗ꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟼꟾꟼꟽꟼ◇ ꟾꟼꟽꟽꟼꟻꟼ ꟾ#ꟼꟼꟽ ꟽꟼꟻ... ꟾꟾ ꟽꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽ ◇ꟽꟽꟾꟾ◇ꟾꟽꟾ◇...
ꟾꟾ ꟽꟼꟻ◇ ꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟽꟾꟼꟼꟾꟾ... ꟽꟼꟻꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾ ⊠ꟼꟽꟽꟻ◇... ꟼ ꟾꟾ ꟽꟾ⊠ꟼꟾꟾꟼꟽꟻꟾꟼꟾ...

ꟽꟾꟾꟽꟼꟽ◇ꟾꟾꟻꟾꟾ ꟾꟽ ꟾꟽꟾꟻꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼ ꟾꟻꟾꟻꟼ◇ ꟼ ◇ꟾꟽꟾꟾ.

- ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾꟾ ⊠ꟼꟽꟻ◇ ꟾꟽꟽ, - ꟾꟻꟽꟾ ꟾꟻꟾꟻ ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾꟽꟽꟻꟻꟽꟽꟼ.

- ꟾꟾꟽꟻꟾꟼ ꟽꟼꟾꟾꟼꟽꟼꟽꟻꟾ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟻꟾꟽꟽ ꟾꟾ ꟾꟾꟾ, - ⊠ꟽꟽ◇ꟾꟻꟾ ꟽꟼ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟼꟽ, - ꟾ# ꟽꟻ ꟽꟾ ꟾꟽꟼꟾ, ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟻꟽꟼꟽꟻꟽ,
ꟼꟻ#ꟽꟼꟽꟻꟽ ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟽꟽ.

- ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟽꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾ, - ꟽꟾ#ꟾꟻꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟼꟾ ꟾꟽ.

ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟼꟼꟾꟾꟻꟽ ꟾꟼꟽ ꟼ◇◇ꟻꟽ ꟼ ꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾ⊗ ◇ꟾꟽꟾꟾ ⊗ꟻꟽꟾꟼ. ꟼꟽ ꟼꟽꟾꟼꟾ ꟼ ⊗ꟽꟽꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟼꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼ, ⊠ꟼꟽꟽꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾꟾ,
ꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾ ꟼꟽ ꟾꟽꟽꟾ ꟻꟻꟽꟾꟾꟾ.

- ꟽꟼꟽꟼꟾꟾ ◇ꟾꟽꟻꟽ ꟼꟽꟾꟼꟽ ꟼꟽ ꟾꟽꟾꟾꟻꟻ... ⊗ꟾꟾꟾꟽ ꟽꟼꟽꟽꟼꟾꟾ, ꟽꟼ◇ ꟼ ꟾꟼꟽꟼꟽꟼ ꟽꟾꟾꟼꟽ. ꟾꟾ ꟾꟾꟽꟽ ꟾꟽ ꟾꟾꟽꟽ
◇ꟽꟽꟽꟻ◇ꟾꟽ. ◇ꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾꟻꟽ ꟾꟽ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽ ◇ꟾꟽꟾ◇ꟾ◇ ꟾꟻꟾꟽꟽꟻꟼ◇... ꟼ ꟽꟼꟽꟼꟾꟾꟾ ꟼꟽꟾꟼꟻ ꟾꟼꟽꟼ ꟾꟼꟽꟼꟾ ꟾꟽ ꟾꟽꟽꟽꟻ
◇ꟾꟽꟾꟽ ꟾꟾꟻꟾ ⊠ꟻꟽꟾꟼꟾꟽꟽꟼꟻ...

ꟾ# ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾ ꟾꟽ⊠ꟼꟽꟽꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾꟾ. ꟼꟽꟾꟼꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟼꟽꟼꟽ ◇ꟾ#ꟼꟽꟻꟻꟼꟽꟾꟾ ꟽꟻꟻꟼꟽꟽꟻꟾꟾꟼ◇ ꟼꟾ. ꟾꟽꟾꟻꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼ ꟼ ⊗ꟾꟽ
◇ꟾꟽꟾꟾ, ꟾꟽ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟽ ꟼꟽ ꟾꟽ ⊗ꟾꟽꟾ ꟾꟼꟽꟾꟽꟼ, ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾ:

- ◇ꟾꟾ ꟽꟾꟽꟽꟼꟽ ꟾꟼꟽꟽ ⊗ꟾꟽ ꟼꟽ ꟾꟽꟽꟾ. ꟾ#ꟾ◇ ꟼ ꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾꟽ. ꟾꟼꟽꟾ◇ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟻꟽꟾꟽꟾꟼꟼꟾꟾꟻ... ꟽꟼ#ꟻꟽꟻꟼ◇
ꟽꟽꟾ◇◇ꟾ...

ꟽ ꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟻꟽꟽꟼ ꟾꟼ◇ꟼꟽꟾꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟾꟾꟽꟾ.

- ꟾꟻꟽꟻꟻꟾꟽꟼꟽ, - ꟽꟾ#ꟾꟻꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟻꟾꟻ. - ꟽꟻꟾꟽꟾꟾ◇ ꟾꟽꟽꟾ ꟼꟽ ꟼꟾꟾꟻꟽꟽꟼ ꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾ!

- ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟻꟽꟻꟻꟾꟽꟼꟾ! - ꟽꟾ◇ꟻꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟼꟽ, - ꟾ⊗ꟾꟻ ꟽꟼꟾꟼꟽꟽꟼꟽꟻ◇ꟼꟾ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾꟽꟽ ꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟻꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾꟻꟾꟻ◇ꟾ!

ꟽ ꟾꟼꟽꟼ ◇ꟼꟾꟾꟼ ⊗ꟾꟽ ꟼ ꟽꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾ ꟾꟽ ꟽꟽ⊠ꟾꟻꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼ ꟼ ꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾ ꟼꟽ ꟼꟾꟾꟻꟽ ⊗ꟾꟾꟽꟾ.

ꟼ ꟽꟼꟾꟻ◇ ꟻꟻꟽꟾꟾꟾ◇. ꟾꟻꟾꟻ ◇ꟾꟽꟾꟻ⊗ꟻꟽꟾꟼ ꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾ ꟽ ꟻꟼ◇ꟾꟾꟽꟾ ꟼ ꟽꟼꟾꟻ◇ꟻꟼ◇.

- ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟻꟽꟼꟽꟻꟽ, ꟻꟼ#ꟽꟼꟽꟻꟽ ꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟽꟽꟼꟾ! ⊠ꟼꟾ ꟾꟽꟽꟾꟽ ꟼ ꟽꟼꟾꟽꟻ#ꟾꟽꟼꟻꟽ ⊠ꟼꟽꟼꟾꟾꟼꟽꟼꟽ ꟾꟾꟾ ꟽꟾꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾꟻ◇? -
◇ꟾꟼꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾ ꟾꟻꟾꟻ ꟽꟼꟼꟻ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟼꟽ.

ꟽ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟾ◇ꟽꟾꟾ ꟾꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾꟾ.

- ꟼ◇ꟼꟾꟾ ⊗ꟾꟽ! - ꟽꟼꟽꟾꟻꟽꟾꟼ ⊗ꟾꟽꟽꟼꟽꟽꟽꟾꟻꟽ ꟾꟻꟾꟻ.

⊗ꟽꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾꟻꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾ, ꟽ ꟾꟼꟽꟼ ꟾꟽ ꟼ ꟽꟻꟽꟽꟼꟽ ⊗ꟻꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾ.

X.

- ꟾꟻ ◇ꟽꟽꟾꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟾ◇, - ⊠ꟼꟽꟽꟼꟾꟻꟾ ꟾꟾꟽ ꟼ ◇ꟻꟽꟾꟽ ꟽꟼꟽꟽꟾꟽꟽ, - ꟾꟻꟽꟾ ꟼꟾ ꟽꟼꟾꟾꟼꟾ ꟼ ꟽꟻꟽ!

- ◇ꟽꟾꟾꟽꟾ, - ◇ꟾꟼꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼ ꟼꟻꟾꟽꟼꟽ ◇ꟻꟽꟾꟽ, - ꟼ⊠ꟽꟻ ꟾ# ꟾꟼꟽꟽꟼ.

- ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾꟽꟽꟾ! - ꟽꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟾꟽ⊠ꟾꟻ ⊗ꟻꟽꟽꟻ ꟾꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾꟽꟼꟽ ꟾꟽ.

- ꟼ ꟽꟼꟾꟼꟾꟼꟾ ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟾꟾꟾ ꟼ ꟽꟼꟽꟽꟼꟽ! - ꟼꟽꟼꟽꟾꟾꟻꟾꟾ ꟽꟼꟽꟾꟼꟽ.

- ꟾꟾꟽꟾꟽꟾꟾ ꟼꟽ ꟼꟾꟼꟾꟾ! - ꟽꟾ◇ꟻꟽꟾꟻꟾꟾ ꟽꟼ ꟾ# ꟼꟾꟾꟻꟽ.

- ꟾꟽ⊠ꟼꟾꟾꟻꟾꟾꟼꟾ ꟼ ꟾꟾ⊠ꟾꟻꟽꟻ◇ꟻꟾꟾ, ⊗ꟾꟽꟾꟽꟽꟾꟾꟼꟾ ꟼ ⊠ꟼꟽꟽꟻ◇ꟼꟾ!

IX.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XII.

[illegible]

XIII.

XIIII.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

XV.

*

XVI.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XVII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

II.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

III.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- *[illegible]*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

.IIII

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

IV.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

VII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- ⅏ꟻꞓ ꙇꞓꞓ ʌꞓꟼꟼ?

ꟼ мрнар мраарғ мсог.

- Ꮁоэрнса.

ꞓꞓ ꞓꞓнтꙇнꞓ ꞓаꞓрааарғсғғ, ꙇʌ ꞓꞓаꞓмнрр ꟼ хрмꙇрғ.

- ƚʌгꞓꞓ ꞓꞓ ʌꞓꞓꞓ ꟼ ꞓсаꟼꟼсꟼо, - ꞓсꞓꞓсгрр ꞓꞓꙇꞓнꙇꞓ ꞓꞓсаог мрагнрргмр, - нрро мтꙇꙇргргро

рꟼс ꟼ ꞓсгꞓꞓꞓг! ꟼн тсаꞓꞓг ꞓꞓꞓ хрсꞓꞓ. ʌꞓꞓмнрро нсадрꞓ, ꞓꞓꞓ хрсꞓꞓ. ꞓꞓ ꟼ ꞓсгꞓꞓꞓг...

- ꞓтосн гагг ꞓа хмргнсаꞓ? - ꞓраарргр гсмрхх ꟼ ꞓꞓꟼо.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]?

.ƧΥΝƧ ᑫƖΥΥΙϽΘΛƷΒ ΟΚΝΚΥ Ꝑ

ΥΛϽΗΤƎᑫᑫ ᑫ ϽƷΧƧΝƷΟ ᑫ ᑫΥΥϽΥΝᑫΥ ΥᑫΝΥϽΥΥᑫ ϽᑫΥ+ᑫƎᑫᑫΛ ΛƍΥƁϽΛᑫΛΝΤ ΝᑫΝ ...

.ƧΥΝƷ‡ƷΙ ƷΝΘƷ

.ΥΥƷΥƷΧƷΥ ΥΤƁᑫ ,ϽƷ+ϽΤƁ ΥΛϽΜ ΝƷ

[illegible]

VIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

.ϽꟼM ƷIƸ ◇ƷϽϮ◇ꟼ ,ꟼΛΛꟼ⊠ϮⱯY .ΛꟼYΛꟼM ΛƷ8 ǂꟼϽ Yꟼⴵ -

.ЖИƆИ⊠Ʒ ꟼ ИϽ◇◇Ʒ ΛⱯ ƷM+KΛKИKMΛƷ Λ++ƷƎ +ИϽꟼᒣ .◇ƷϽYƷMƷϽ ◇ƷΛϟ+ϽƷM ꟼ

.◇ϽⱯMϽƎ8ꟼI +ꟼꟼ8 - ,YƷ8ƷI ꟼ ꟼMYϽꟼΛΛ+M ƷИϟИИK Иꟼ ,ꟼ1ΛϽИϽ8 - ,◇ꟼИ 1ΛΛꟼΛƷ8 -

,Ʒ◇+ИƷ⊗ ΛƷ +ϽϽ8 .+ЖИ Иꟼ ꟼ+ϽϽ8ΛƷ +ꟼꟼ8 ,+ϽϮⱯY 8ƷϽ YƷ ꟼ⊠ - ,ꟼƎꟼ Иꟼ ΛƷ8 ΛꟼΛGI - ,G1 Yꟼⴵ -
.◇+ИDꟼ+⊠ ΛƷ8 +8ꟼ

.ΛƏX+ΛK⊗ ꟼ ◇+IƷM+◇ ,YΛ⊠Ʒ+◇ ИϽ◇Ϯ8 ,YⱯǂꟼ Иꟼ - ,ⱯϮ⊗ ΛϮ◇ ꟼ ꟼMϽϽM ꟼΛΛꟼM +ΛƷΛƷ⊗ - ?◇+ИDꟼ+⊠ +8 -

?ΛƷMKΛꟼXƏИ8 ƎϽИꟼ⊠ ꟼ Yꟼ⊠ ?ΛꟼY+Ǝ+Λ ꟼ Yꟼ⊠ ?ΛƷΛƷIИ ꟼ Yꟼ⊠ - ,+ИϽꟼᒣ ϽꟼΛꟼ8ΛΛꟼ+ꟼ+ - ΛƏI - ,Ǝꟼ Иꟼ -

.◇++KΛKИKMΛƷ +ИƷ⊗

,YƷ◇Ə ◇ꟼƎƎꟼ◇ 8ƷϽ ΛƷ ◇ƷΛƷ+ϽƷM ꟼ ꟼƷ ,ΛⱯΛꟼYꟼ Иꟼ YYϽ ◇++ƷϽИƷMƷИIIЖ ϽƷY◇Ϯ8 ◇ИƷИǂ YϽ◇ ꟼ ΛϚ
.◇ꟼΛΛꟼΛΛϽ◇ƏƏИƷIIЖ ǂϽ⊠

.◇ƷYИƷ◇+ƷΛƷ◇ƷΛƷ8 ϽYYϽ◇ ꟼ +Ͻ+8 ΛƏИ◇ИⱯ◇-GYꟼⱯǂ ꟼ ǂϽ⊠ - ,YϽ+ΛXꟼ ◇ИИKY ꟼƷⱯϽϽ - ,XXϽ1ΛƷΛ ꟼ Иꟼ -

ИϽIǂƷ .ΛⱯΛꟼYꟼ Иꟼ ◇ƷYYƷΛΛƷIX ΛƏИИ◇ƷϽ ,ΛƏИ◇ИKY ,ΛƏИ◇Ʒǂ◇Ɐ +++ꟼ⊠ ƷΛƷ◇Ʒ+Ͻ+Ϯ8 ϽꟼYꟼ
.◇ꟼYΛƏI ΛϮ ИƷ⊠◇ƷΛИϽΛ

ꟼ⊠YϽ+8 ,ꟼMΛϽ⊗ϽΛϽ8 ƷИ◇ƷΛИϽΛ YϽ+ΛXꟼ ◇ИИKY ꟼYYϽ+ϽϽ8 - ,IΛΛ ИX8ƷϽ ΛϽꟼƎ1 ΛƏXXƷ -
.ΛϽ8 ƎΛƆЖǂ ꟼИИꟼ◇ ꟼ ◇ꟼИ .ⱯИY ꟼ YϽ+8 ,ƷIϽ Иꟼ ϽꟼϽϽ - ƷϽ+◇ƷИ++ ΛꟼMꟼ1ꟼꟼƎ+ꟼИꟼ8 ◇+ƷƷꟼꟼΛꟼM

ИꟼΛꟼ ǂƷ .ΛꟼΛИϽYꟼX ꟼ :ƷƎИ◇Ʒ M++ :ƷƎИ◇Ʒ ИИꟼ 8ƷϽ - ,ϽϽИ1 YϽ+ǂϽⱯ - ,Ɫ1 -
.ΛϮ YꟼΛⱯ Иꟼ YƷИƆИΛƷƎ8

.ϽϽΛꟼYꟼ Иꟼ ◇ꟼ+ꟼꟼИꟼ◇ƎƎꟼ◇YΛⱯƷИƷ Иꟼ ◇ꟼИ .YИϽ YƷΛϟM ꟼИϽИꟼM ꟼ

ꟼꟼ+ϽϽ8 - ,ꟼΛꟼ ꟼDИꟼ ◇ϽꟼDꟼ Иꟼ ◇ƷYƷ+ƷИƷ ΛϚ ΛƏYϽ◇ƷΛϽ+ϽƷM ꟼ ΛƷ ◇ϽꟼИИИИИИX ,◇ƷИƷǂ ϽϽ -
.YϽ+ΛXꟼ ◇ИИKY

.+ИƷ⊗ ΛϮ◇ ꟼ +ИƷ+ИϽ◇ - ?ΛƷϽƷϽϽ 8ƷϽ +ИꟼX ◇ƏXϽΛ Yꟼⴵ -

.ИϽϽ ꟼИИИ YϽ+ΛXꟼ .ΛⱯΛꟼYꟼ Иꟼ ƷИИϽ ΛⱯ+ИϽƷΛƷ8 ИX8ƷϽ ƷƎ◇ΛИKϽƷⱯ ΛИϽ◇ ,++ΛƷI ǂƷ

.YƷ8ƷI +ƎꟼΛꟼM ◇ⱯⱯ◇ƷϽ 1Λ◇ƷϽϽ - ,+ϽϮИ ΛYYƎYϽ+◇ꟼY ΛƷΛƷ8 ΛƏI - ,+ϽϽϽY G1 ,ƎꟼИꟼ -

.ΛƏИΛƷI ꟼ ƷΛ YИꟼ◇ꟼ YИϽXϽ◇ .ΛꟼΛΛꟼX ϽXϽYƷΛΛIЖ ƎϽИƷY ꟼ ΛϚ ,ΛƏ◇ΛⱯ◇ ⊗◇ΛϽϽXΛϽ +ϽϽϽY

.◇ϽⱯIⱯ⊗ YƏ+ϽИꟼ◇ꟼY ϽYИꟼ ƷϮ ,◇ϽYYꟼYꟼ⊠ΛΛΛꟼ⊠ꟼYΛƷ◇M Y⊠ϽϽƷ ǂƷ - ,ꟼƎꟼ Иꟼ ꟼ+ϽϽ8 - G1 Yꟼⴵ -

.ϽꟼИИИⱯ⊠ YЖ ИϽX◇ꟼ ꟼ YϮꟼꟼⱯ Иꟼ ꟼYYꟼYⱯΛ⊗ꟼϮΛƷM ΛϚ ,YƷ◇I ꟼ ꟼΛϽY XXꟼИꟼY⊠ ΛƷMꟼƎΛꟼM +ϽϽϽY

?◇ƷYΛƷ◇ƷϽϽ ΛƏИϮ8 -

.ΛƷYYИИИƷI ϽƷYƷ⊠ YΛⱯƎ ꟼ Y+ꟼƎ ,ꟼYXXꟼ1ΛƷΛƷ ꟼ Yꟼⴵ -

?Y+ИꟼƷϽ8 ꟼ -

.◇ꟼϽϽꟼM+◇ 8ƷϽ YΛꟼƎ Ǝ+ΛƷ+ϽƷM ꟼ ϽꟼǂⱯ ꟼƷ ,YИꟼ -

.YꟼXXꟼ1ⱯΛƷΛ ꟼ ΛΛΛⱯꟼ⊠ - ,◇ƷΛƷ+ϽƷM ꟼ ◇ꟼ+1ϽϽ8 - 8ƷϽ ,8ƷϽϽ -

ꟼИ Λ ,YꟼMꟼƎ⊠ ◇ꟼXИƷ+ǂ-IꟼMM ƏΛΛꟼ ϽϽΛꟼYꟼ Иꟼ ◇ꟼYYꟼ1ƎƎ◇ϽΛƷ ◇ꟼΛΛϽI ꟼ .ΛⱯΛϟ+ИKИΛƷ ƎИꟼY ꟼ
ƏΛΛꟼ ƎYYƏΛƷ Иꟼ ΛϽƏ YϽXИϽ◇ ǂƷ .YꟼYYИИƷ⊠ ꟼ YƷYϽΛƷƎΛꟼ+ΛƷM ИϽIǂƷΛƷ8 +ϽϽϽY .◇ƷϽⱯⱯ ꟼXΛⱯИƏꟼYꟼ
.YƷϽϽϽ Иꟼ +ИƷ◇⊗ϽϽΛꟼϽϽ ǂꟼ ,◇Ʒ8 ΛϚ ,ΛƏXꟼƎƷYϽΛΛИꟼИƷ

:◇ꟼϽϽꟼIИϽИꟼ+ꟼ8 YΛϽ8 ƎΛϽ◇ƷϽϽ YꟼƎΛꟼИΛ
:◇ꟼϽYꟼИ ИИꟼ⊠Ʒ8 YϽ++ΛKⱯ⊗ YYИϽꟼ ΛⱯИИИM
◇ꟼϽꟼΛꟼИ+M YƷИƷϽ ƷИИϽ ◇ϽΛ ΛⱯ ΛƷ YΛⱯƎ⊠ YϽ+8
,◇ꟼϽꟼИ+◇ ИⱯ1ⱯИ Иꟼ ƷYIⱯMƷ ΛϽIꟼǂ ϽƏⱯ Λ

VIIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

X.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

ᐱᑕᛜ ⊗ᘔᐱᘔʅᐱ ◇ᛕᚺᗭᘔᚺ. ᗺᘔᐱᑭᐱᗺᑕ+ᛉᑭᗺ ʅʅ ᑭᚺᛉ. ᛝᑭᛉ ᘔʅᛉ⊗ᘔᐱʅ?

- ᛝʅᛉ⊗ᘔᐱʅ. ᑕᘔᗺ Xᑭ1, ᛝᑭ ᑕᘔᗺ ᛏᐱ ᘔ‡⊗ᑕᚺᗺᑭᑕ. ᑫ ᛁᚺᛏᑕᛉ, ᛝᑕ‡ ᗺᘔ⊗ᛏ◇ ᛉᘔᐱᛉᚺʅᛁᘔ+ᘔᛉ ᘐᛗᑕ+ ᐱᘔᐱ1ᑕXXᑭᑕ.

ᑫ ᛉᛕᛁᛕ◇ Xᑕᐱ+ᑕᐱ ᘔᐱᗺᘔᚺᘔᑕᐱʅᐱᐱᘔᐱ ᑕᑕᚺᘔᛉᛉ ᗺᑭᐱᑭ ᘔᐱʅ.

- ᑕᑕ, - ᗺᑕᑕ+ᑕᛉᛉᑭ ᑫ ⊗ᘔʅᛉ ⊗ᛕᐱᘔᗺᘔᐱᛗᘔ, - ᛝᑭ ᚺᛞ ᐱᘔᛁᘔ◇, ᗺᘔᐱ⊗ᑕᐱᑭ+ᐱᑭ◇ ᛉʅᐱᘔ+ 1ᚺᘐ+ᘔᑭ◇ᑕᗺᑕᑭ◇.

ᐱᘔᚺᐱᘔ⊗ ᑭᚺ ᑭ1◇ᑭᛉ ᘔᑭᚺᑭᗼ+ᑭᐱᑭᛉ, ᛝᑕ‡ ◇1 ᑕᘔ ᛉᛕᛁᚺᛕᛉ Xᘔᐱᘐᐱᘔ ᑫ ᑕᘔᛗᘔᛉʅᐱ.

- ᗢᐱ1 ⊗ᘔᐱ ᛝᑭᛉ Xᑭᚺᑭᛉᑕᗺ, - ᗺᑕᑕ+ᛉᑭ ᗺᘔᐱᘔᐱᘔᑕ ᛝᑭ1ᛗᑭᑕ.

Λ ᛉᑭᚺᛉᑕᛉᛉᑭ ᑫ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᛉ, ᗺᛏΛ ᑫ +ᛏᑭ◇ ⊗ᘔᐱᗢᐱᛉ.

ᑫ +ᛏᑭ◇ Xᘔᐱᗭᘔᗯᐱᛉ ᑫ ᛉᘔXʅXᘔ:

- ᑕʅᚺ+, ᛝᑭ1ᛗᑭᑕ, ᛏᛝᑕᐱ ᘔ‡ ᗢᚺᗢ‡. ᛉᗯ+ᑕ+, ᑫ ᗺᑭ‡ᑭᚺᑕᑭ◇ ᑭᚺ ᑫ ᛁᑕ◇ᑭΛᑭ, ᛝᑕ‡ ᑕᘔᗺ ⊗ᑕΛᑭ+ ᘔᐱ
ᛏᑕ‡ᘔᑕ Λᘔᗺᗺᛏᛉ.

ᛝᑭ1ᛗᑭᑕ ᘔᐱᛗᘔᛉᛉᘔ ᑫ ‡ᗢᚺᗢᛉ, ʅΛ ᚺᑭXᑭᗺᗯᐱᛉ.

ᑫ +ᛏᑭ◇ ⊗ᑕ⊖ᛉᑭᛉᛉᑭ.

- ᛉᘔ ᑕᘔᑕᘔᗺ ᛁᑭXᑭ+ᐱᑭᐱᑕᛉ ʅΛ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᛉ ᑭ+ᛉᑭᐱ, ʅʅ ᘔᚺᚺᘔᐱ ᑫ ‡ᗢᚺᗢᛗᘔᐱ ⊗ᛏᚺᘔᛉᘔ◇ ᑕᘔᑕᘔ+. ᑭᐱᐱᑭᛝ ᐱᘔᐱᛏᛉᐱᑕ
◇ᑕᘔᑭ!

Λ ᚺᑭᚺᑭᘔᑕᛉᛉ ᑫ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᚺᑭ.

ᛝᑭ1ᛗᑭᑕ ᗺᘔᐱ◇ᑭᘔᛉᑭ ᑫ ◇ᑭᑕᛉᑭᚺᛉ.

- ᗺᘔᐱᑭᐱᐱ1 ᚺᑭ◇! ᛉᛕᛁᚺᛕ◇ ‡ᗢᚺᗢ ᘔᚺ, ᗯ‡ᘔ?

- ᑭᚺ.

- ᛝᘔᐱ ᛗᘔᛉᛉᘔ+?

- ᗺ+ ◇ᛕᛁᛕ+ Xᘔᑕᑕᘔ? ᛝᑭ ʅᘔᘔᘔᑕ ᛉᗯ+ᑕ+ ᑭ◇ᑭᚺᑕ+, ᘔ‡ 1ᑭᑕ+ᚺᑭᚺᛕ ᛗᑕᐱᛉ.

ᛝᑭ1ᛗᑭᑕ ᘔ‡ ᗺᘔᚺ+1ᐱ Xᗯᑭᛉᑕ ᑕᑕᚺᘔᛉᛉ ᗺᑭᐱᑭ ᘔᐱʅ, ᑭᚺᛉᑭᑕ ᛗ+ᛁᛁᑭᗭᗯᛉᑕᛉᛉᑭ ᑫ ‡ᗢᚺᗢᛉ.

- ᑕᘔᗺ ◇ᘔᐱᐱ. ᛉᘔ ᑭ ᐱᘐᘔᚺᛉ ʅΛ ᑭ ᛁᑭXᑭ+ᐱᑭᐱᑕᚺᛉ ᘔᐱʅᐱᐱʅ ᗺᘔᐱ⊗ᛏᚺᘔᛉᛉʅᐱ ᑕᘔᑕᘔᗺ.

Λ ᛗ+ᛁᛁᑭᗯ+ᐱᐱᛉᑭ ᑫ ‡ᗢᚺᗢᛉ ᑫ +ᛏᑭ◇ ᛉᘔXʅXᘔ.

*

ᐱᘔᚺᐱᘔ⊗ +ᘔᐱᑕᘔ◇ ⊗ᑕᐱᛉᑭ ᑭᚺ 1ᚺᑭᗭᑭᛉ, ᛝᑕ‡ ᛝᑭ ᑕᘔᛉᑭᐱᑭᑕ ᗢᐱ+ᛕᚺ+◇, ᑭᚺᚺᑭ⊗ᘔᐱʅ ᗢᐱ+ᛕᚺᚺᚺ◇, Λ ᑕᘔ ᑭ Xᗯᑭ+ᛏ ᗯᛉᑕᑕ.

ᑫ ᛝᑕᐱ+ ᗺᑭᚺ ᗯᗯᐱᑕᛉᑕᑭ◇ ᘔᚺᛁ◇ᑕ+ᘔᛉᛉ ᑭ ⊗ᘔᛝᘔᘐ◇ ◇ᛕᛁᛕᛉ. ◇ᘔᛝᘔᛉᑕ +ᘔᚺᑕᐱᘔᛉᛉ ᑭ ᛝᑭᛁᑕᑭᐱ.

ᑫ ᛁᘔᛝᘔ ᑕᚺᛁᑭᐱᗯᛉᑭᛉ ᘔ‡ ᛝᘔ⊗ᘔᑕ ◇ᘔᐱ◇ᘔᗭ ᗯᛉ ᛁᘔᐱᛉᘔ ◇ᘔᚺᘔᛁᛉXᘔ. ᐱᘔᚺᐱᘔ⊗ ᘔ‡ ᐱᘔXᘔᐱᘔᑕ ᗢᐱᘔᛉᘔᘐ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᐱᛉ
ᘔ‡ᐱᐱᑭᑕᛉᑕᛉᛉ ᗺᘔᐱ ᑭᚺ ᗯᛉᑕᑕ.

ᛝᑭ ᘔ‡⊗ᑕᚺᗺᑭᑕ ᛝᑭᐱᑭ+ᑕᑭ◇ ᗺ+ᑕ+ ᑭ ◇ᑕᛉᛉᑕᑕ, ᑕᘔᘔᘔᑕ ᑭᚺ ᗯᛉ ◇ᘔᚺᘔᛁᛉᘔᚺᘔᘐ+ᘔᐱᑕᑕᘔᐱ ᐱᐱᑕ◇ ◇ᘔᐱᐱ ᛉᑭᐱᑭᐱᑕᚺᑕ+ᑕ◇.

ᐱᘔᚺᐱᘔ⊗ ᑭᚺ ᘔᐱᐱᘐ ᘔ+ᐱᐱᑭᑕᑭᛉXᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐱᐱᗯXX ᗢᐱᘔᛉʅᐱᚺᘔ ⊗ᑕᐱᛉᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᛉ, +ᘔ ᑭᚺᛉᑭᑕ, ᛝᑕ‡ ᑭᘔᑭᚺ ᛏᐱ ᗺᘔᐱᑭᑭᐱᐱᐱᑭᐱ+ᑕᛉᛉ,
ᗺᘔᐱᛏᑕᛉ ᘐᑭᚺᐱᑭᑭᐱᑭᑕᑭ◇ ᘔᚺᘔ+. ᛝᑭᘔᑭᚺᑭXX ᑕ+ᑭᘔᚺ +ᘔ ᛁᑭᚺ ᐱᘔᘔᐱʅᐱᐱᐱ.

ᑫ ᛁᘔᘔᘔ ᘔ‡ᚺᘔ ᑭᚺ +ᛏᘔᐱᘔᑕ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᐱᑕᑕ. ᑫ ᑕᛗᘔ◇ᛗᘐ ᚺᘔᐱᐱᐱᘔᐱ+ ᛗ+ᑭᑭᐱᑕᐱᑭᐱᑭᐱᑕᐱ ᗺᘔᐱ+ᐱXXᛕᛝᛗᘔ ᐱᑭᛉᛉᑭ, ᛝᑕ‡
ᘔ‡ ᛝᑕᛁᛁᐱᗢᛗᘔᐱᗢ ᛁᑭᑕᛏᚺᑭᚺ +‡ᘔᛏ◇ᛏ◇ ⊗ᘔᐱʅᛉᘔ.

ᗺᘔᐱᚺᑭᑕᛉᛉᑭ ᑫ ᐱᑕᛗᑭᛉ, ʅΛ ᗺᘔᐱᑭᐱᐱ.

ᑭᐱᐱ ᑭᘔᑭᚺ ᛏΛ.

- ᑫ ᐱᗯ+ᛏ⊗ᘔᚺᛁʅᛉ! - ᗺᑕᚺᗺᑕᐱᛏᑭ, - ᗺᘔᐱ ᗺᘔᐱ⊗ᑕᐱ ᘔᚺ ᑭ ᛉᛕᛁᚺᛕ◇!

Λ ᘔᐱᑭᐱᐱᐱᛉ ᑫ ᐱᘔᐱᘔᗢᚺᘔᛉᘔ ᛏΛ 1ᛏᘔ+ᛉᛝXᘔ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XI.

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XII.

[illegible]

XIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

XV.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

XVI.

[illegible]

XVII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XVIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XVIIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]? - [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

II

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XXI.

[illegible]

*

XXII.

XXIII.

1.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

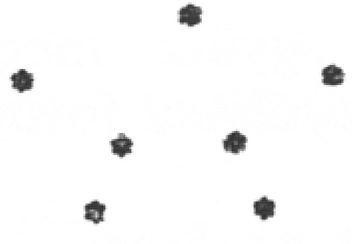
- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

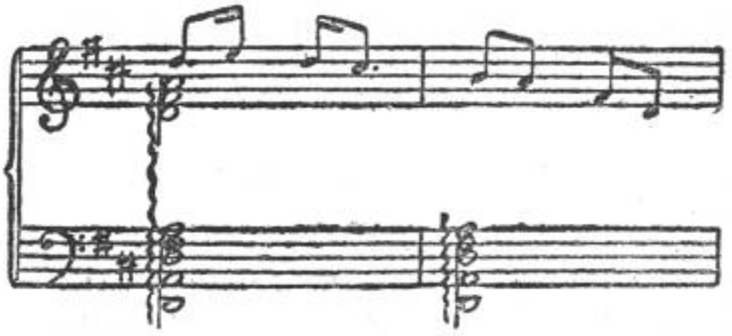
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



III.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]...

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible] ! - [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]! ... [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

- [illegible]! - [illegible]. - [illegible]? [illegible]! [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

ᛉᛋᑫ .ᑐᕋXᑫᑫᛗ ᑫ ᕋᑐᑐᕋᛗ ᕋᘜᕱᕱᛗ ᵼᑐᕋᛉᛋᛉᑫᑕᵼ ᑕᑕᵼᑫᑐᛞᛞ‡ .ᕋᑕᕱᘜᛁ ᐱᵼ ᙠᕋᑕ ᐱ⟆ .ᵼᕋᕋᑕ ᙠᑫᛉᕱᘜᛁ ᐱᵼ ᙠᕋᑕ -
.ᙠᑫᛋᑐᑕ ᑫᛋᛋᵼX ‡ᑐᕋ ,ᙠᑐᵼᑐᙠ

:ᛉᑐᑐᛗ ᛉᑫᕱᕱᑫᛗ ᵼᕋᛋᕋᕋᙠ

.ᕋᑐᛞᕱᛞᵼᑐᵼ ᛉᑐᵼᛋᕋᛁᛁᕋ -

.ᙠᕋᛉᛋᛕᛉᕱᛕ ᑫᛋᛋᑫ ᑐ⟆ .ᑫᙠ ᐱᕋᙠ ᛋᑫᕋᑫ -

ᛉᑐᑕᵼ ᛋᑫ ᕱᛉᛉᕋᛉᵼᕋᙠᕋ ᛉᑫᙠᑫᕱᑫᛗ ᕋᛉ - .ᑕᑫᛞᛗᑫᕱᑫ‡ ᐱᵼᑕᵼᙠ ᐱᕋᙠ ᕋᕋᛋᐱᕱᕋ ᕋᛉᐱᕋXᕋᛋ - ,ᕋᑐᛉᑫᛁᕱᕱᑫᐱᕋᙠ -
?ᵼᑫᛉᕱᑐ‡ᕋᑐ ᑐᑫXᑫᛉᕋᑫᛗ ‡ᛞ ᕋᑫᛋ ‡ᑫᛗ ?ᛋᑫ ᕋ-ᛋᑫᐱᵼ .ᑫᛉᐱᵼᕋ

?ᙠᑫᑫᵼᑐᙠ ᕱᘜᛋᐱᕋᛁᛋᕋᕋ ᛉᵼᙠᑫ -

.ᛋᑫ -

.ᕱᕋᐱᕋᐱᕋᕋ ᑫᵼᑫ ᛋᑐ‡ᑫᑐᑫ‡ ᑐᑐᑫᛋᕋᕋ ᑐ ‡ᑐᕋ ,ᕋᕱᛗ ᛉᛉᑐᕋᵼᑐᛋᵼ ᑫᛞᑫ ᛋᑫ ᑫᕱᑫᙠ .ᛋᑫᐱᵼ -

?ᑐᑫᕱᑫᛉ ᵼᑐᕋᙠᛋᵼ ᐱᵼ - .ᵼᑐᕋᛉ ᕋᛋᐱᕋᛋᕋᕱ ᛉᕱᙠᙠᑫX - ?ᛉᕱᕋᕱ ᵼᙠ -

.ᑫᛋXᑫᕱ ᛉᑐᑫᙠᙠᑐᛉ ᑐᛉᕱᕋᕋᵼᕋ ᕱᘜXᑐᑐᵼᛁ ᑫ ᕋᐱᕋᛋᕋᕱ

!ᙠᑫᛗᕋ ᑐᑐ ᛋᑫ ᘜ ᑐᑐᛁᵼ‡ ,ᙠᑐᛋᙠᐱᵼ ᕋᑐ‡ᑐᕋ -

?ᕱᕋ ᕋᛁᑐᛗ ᛉᑫᵼᑫᛗ⟆ ᕋᛉ ᑫ -

.ᙠᑐᛁᕋ ᙠᑐᑐ ⟆ᑐ .ᛋᑫᐱᵼ ᑫᕋ ,ᛉᛋᑫ -

:ᛉᛉᑐᛉᕱᑫᵼᑐ ᑫᛗᕱᑐᕋᛋᑐᕋᑐᛉ ᕋᛉᑐᛁ ,ᑐᕋᛕᕱᕋᵼ ᐱ⟆

!ᛉᑐᐱᑐᑫᵼX ᑫ ᙠᕋᐱᛕᕱᛕᕋᙠ -

.ᛉᑐᑐᛗ ᛉᑫᕱᕱᑫᛗ ᵼᕋᛋᕋᕋᙠ

?ᵼᛉᕋᛋᛁ ᑐᑫᕱ ᑫ ᛋᑫ ᑫᕋᛉᑫᕋ ᕋᵼ .ᵼᕱᛕᕱᛕᕋᙠ -

!ᵼᛉᕋᛋᛁ ᙠᕋᑕ -

?ᕋᵼᛉᛉᛋᛁᛞᛁᕋᑐ ‡ᑐᕋ ,ᑐᛉᛁ ᵼᕋᕱᛗ -

!ᑐᑫXXᑫᐱᑐᛞᑐᛋᵼX ᕱᑫᐱᑐᛞᑐᛋᵼX !ᑐᑫᐱᑐᛞᑐᛋᵼX -

?ᛉᛉᕋᕋᛋᕋᐱᵼ ᵼᕋᕋᑐ -

!ᙠᕋᐱᕋ‡ᕋᛉ ᑐᑐ ᛋᑫ ᑫᛉᘜ ᙠᑐᛋᑐᕋ-ᕋᕋ‡ᛋᐱᵼᕋ -

.ᕱᕋ ᵼᛉᕋᕋᕋᛗ ᙠᕋᑐ ᕋᛉ ,ᛉᵼᙠᑫᑫᛗ ᐱᵼ ᕋᑐᛁᕋᛉ ᑫᕋ ᕋᵼ - .ᑫᛉᛉᑫᕋᕋ ᕋᕱᛕᕋᛕᛞᛕᕋᕱᛗᕋ ᐱ⟆ - ...ᛉᑫᕋ ᛋᑐᕋᕋᑫ -
?ᕋᑫᛉᑫᛋᑐᕋᛉᑫᛋᕋᛁᛁX ᐱᵼᐱᕋᙠ ᑫᕋᛉᑫᕋ ᐱ⟆

!ᛉᕋᕋᵼ ᛁᕱᑐᵼᑐᐱ ‡ᑐᕋ -

.ᛉᑐᑐᛗ ᛉᑫᕱᕱᑫᛗ ᵼᕋᛋᕋᕋᙠ

.ᑐᑫᛗ ᕋᛁᛁᕋᙠ -

.ᑐᑫᛗ ᑐᕋXᕋᙠᛗᛁᵼ ᑫ .ᑐᑫᛗ ᕱᕋᛋᛕᕋ ᐱᵼᑐᵼᙠ ᙠᑫᛋᛋᑐᕋ -

?ᕋᑐᕋᛉᑫᛋᕋᕱᛗᕋᕱ -

ᑫ ᑫᕱᑐᛗ ᛉᕱᕋ ᑐᑐᛗᑐᕱ ᛕᕋᕋᕋᛕᛋᛕ ,ᑫᑐᕱᑐᛗ ᑫᕋ .ᙠᑫᕱᕱᑐᛁ ᙠᕋᕋᑐᑐᑐ ᛋᑐᵼᑐ !ᑫᑐᕱᑐᛗ ᕋᕋᛉᑫᛋᕋᕱᛗᕋᕱ ‡ᑐᕋ -
.ᕱᕋᕋᕋᑐᕋᕱᛗᕋᕱ

.ᛉᑐᑐᛗ ᛉᑫᕱᕱᑫᛗ ᛉᑐᵼᐱᕋᙠ ᵼᕋᛋᕋᕋᙠ

.ᛉᛉᑐᛁᑫᑫᕱᕱᑫ‡ ᐱᑫᐱᑐᕋᑐ ᑫᛋᑐᕋᛁ ᑐᑐᵼᑫᑐᛋᑐᛉ ᑫ

.ᛉᑐᛋᛁᕱᛞ ᑫ ᑐᑫᕋᕱᑫ‡ ᕋᑐᑐX ᑫᛉᛉᑐᛉᵼᵼᛋᑐᕋᕋᕋᙠ ᐱᑐ ,ᛉᛉᑐᛋᛞᛞ ᛋᑐᕋᕋᛉᑫ ᛋᑫ ᵼᛋᑐᛁ ᛕᛋᛕᑐᛉ

IIII.

*

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]...

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]...

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- *[illegible]* ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- *[illegible]* ([illegible])

- *[illegible]*
([illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- Вѕʌ ᛒtϲtʌ tϒϒ ᛒᚹʌᛊıϘϲtϒϲϘ! - ИϲXXᚹϲ ИᚹΓϲϘ ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ, - ᛝᛊ ʌᛞʌϒᚹ ϘᛞXᚹϘ...

ᚹXXᚹϲ ᚹ ᛒtʌʌᚹϲᚹϒXᚹϲ ᛗᚹϘtϒG ϲᚹ‡ ʌϲXXᚹϲᚹϒ, ϛʌ ᛝʌᛊϒ-ᛟʌKtᛝϒИᚹИG tʌИtᛞʌϛʌ. ϒᛞИ ᛗᛝϒt ıᛝϒ ᚹ ᛗtʌᚹʌᚹϲϒ ᚹ ϒʌИKϘ ıᛝᛒᛝ ᛝʌᛃϒϒ.

Cᛝᛒ ᛒᚹИᚹt ᚹ ϒᛊИᛝϲ ʌᛝ ϘϲИt, ʌᛝ ᛝᛒXᛝИ. ИᚹϘ ᚹИ ᛝ‡ XϲИᚹʌ tᛝИᛗtʌ, ᚹϘt ᚹ ʌᛝᛗᛝʌᛃᛝ ИᛞʌᚹʌᚹϒGʌ ϛʌ ИϲXXᚹϲᚹʌᚹϒGʌ ᛒᛝʌʌtϘᛝϒᛞʌᛗᛝ ᚹʌʌ, ᛒtϲϒ ᚹ XϲıϲИϘᚹD-ᛒᚹϘИᚹ ᚹ ϘᛊᛒᛊD ϒᛝϒᛝϲϲ.

*

- Вt ᛗϲʌϒ ᛝИ? - XᛃtᛞʌϘ ϘᛝᛞʌᚹИᚹʌᚹᚹИ ϲИıᚹʌᛞϒ ᛒϲИᚹXᚹ, ᚹᛝϲᛗᚹ ᚹ ʌϲᛗᚹ ʌᛝᛗᛝϒᛝϒϒᛝ.

ᚹ tᛝИᛗtʌ ʌᛝʌtϒʌᛊʌᛊИᛝ ıᚹʌʌϲϒϒ ᛗϲʌϲᚹ, ᚹИϲϲXᚹϲ ᚹИ ᛃ ʌϲᛗᚹ tʌ ᛒᛝʌ ᛗϲʌϒ ИᚹᛗᚹИϲtᛗᚹ. ᛝᚹϒИᚹϘᛝʌᛊ ϒᚹϲtϲʌϒ, ʌ ϘᛊϒʌᚹXИᚹ ᚹʌʌᛗᚹ ϘϲИʌᚹϒϒᚹ tϒᛝtϒ ϘᛊϒıᛝᛒϒᚹИ ϛʌИᛝ. ᛒᚹϒt ᛃИᛞʌϒ tИᚹᛒϲtᚹʌʌᚹʌ ᛗᚹʌϲϒϒ ϲᛝϘt ᚹ ᛒᛝИᛃϲᛝϘ. ᚹ tᛝИᛗtʌϒ ᚹ ʌᛝᛗᛝʌᛃᛝX tϲXᚹʌᛗᚹ ᛞʌИᚹʌϒ ᚹИϘϲϲ XϲϘИϲϲ ᚹϒ, ᛒtϘKИXᛝϲ ᛟᛝᛝИ ϒᚹϒϒᛊϘϲϒ ıᛃИϒ ᚹ ıᚹϒᚹXGʌ. tᛝ ᚹ tᛝИᛗtʌϒ ϲᛝᛒ ϒᛞtϒᚹ ʌᛝᛗᛝϒϲt.

ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ ᛟᛝʌϒᚹᛒᚹıϘϲtϲϒϒ. Ϙtϙᛒϒᛝ ᚹ ᛒϲИϒ, ϛʌ ᛒϲʌᚹD ϘᚹИϲᛒϘϲtᚹʌʌᚹʌ ᛒᛊИʌᛝʌᛃtKϒϒ.

ϘИKʌᛞϲϲИᛝϒϒ. ᚹИ ϲИıᚹʌᛞϒ ᛒtϲϒ ᛗᚹʌᚹᛒt ИᚹϒᚹϒᛊИ: ᛗϲϲᚹʌʌG ʌϲᛗᚹϘ ϛʌ ᛝᛝᛗᛝИᛃ ıtᛒᛝtϘ. ᚹ ϘϲИt ᛝϘϲϲ ᛝ‡ ϲᚹ‡ ʌᛝᛒᛒt. ᚹИ ᛞϒ ᛟᛝʌᛝϒϒ ıᛊʌᛝʌ tᛃıtϲᛞ XᚹИϲᚹ ᛟᛝʌᛝᛃ, ᚹᛒᛝϘ ᚹИ tᛒᛊϲϒ ᚹ ϘϲИt ᛗϲʌϒ.

ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ ʌϲᛗᚹ tʌ ᛝʌıᚹʌᚹtϒ. ᚹ ᛝϲʌʌGϘᛊᛝᛞ ᛞИ ᚹИϒ ʌᛝ ϒᛞtϒᚹ ᛒtᛝᛝИ Ϙᚹᛒıϲϲᛊϲϲϲ.

Ϻᛊʌ Иᛝ ᛒᛝʌtϲtᛞʌϒ ʌᚹϲϒtϘᚹʌᛗᚹ ᚹ ϘᚹϒϲϲᚹtᛝϲИ.

ᛝᚹϒ XtИ ᚹИϲϘᚹϒ ıᛝϒᛗᛝϒᛝϒϒᛝ ᚹ ИϲXXᚹϲᚹʌ. ΨᚹϲϘϘϘϲϒ ᛝᛝᛗᛝИϒᛝϘ ᚹ ᛒϲИXᚹϲ. CИИᛞϘϲϲ, ıᚹıᛞϘϲϲ, ᛟᛞʌᛞϘKϲ ИϲИʌϲϒϒ ᚹ ᛗᛊИ.

ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ ʌᚹϒϒᚹ, ᛝϲ‡ ᛝ‡tϘ ʌᛝ ᛒϲИtᛞʌ, ᛝᚹϒ ʌᛞʌϒ ᚹИ ᚹИϲϘᛒᚹИϒИᚹ, ϛʌ ϲϲИᛝϒϒ Xᛞϒᚹϲᛒᚹʌᚹᛝʌϛ. ϒᚹʌᚹϲ ᚹИϒ ᛝᚹʌʌʌᚹϒϒᚹ, ᛝϲ‡ ᛝϲʌ ϛʌ ᛒtᛊИϒ ᛝᚹИᚹϲʌϲИϲᚹϘ ϲϘᚹϲ ϲᚹ‡ Иᛞʌᚹʌʌᚹʌᚹʌ? ЕᛝИıᛝ ϲᛝᛒ ᛝᚹИᚹϲʌϲИϒᚹϘ ʌᛝᛝϲʌ, ИᚹϘ ᚹ ᛟᛞʌᛝ Иᛞʌϲϒϒ.

ᚹXXᚹϲ ᚹ ʌtϘϲϒ XᛞϘ-ᚹʌʌᚹᛒᚹϲϒXᚹϲ ϒᚹʌᚹʌϒᚹ ᛃϒ ᛟᛝʌ GИᚹ ᛒᛞʌϒᚹϲ tʌ ᚹ tᛝИᛗtʌ, ᚹϘt ᚹ ᛒᚹʌᚹ ᛗᚹt ᛒᚹИtᛒᚹϒᚹϒ ᛝᚹXϲʌИᚹ DᚹИʌᚹʌϒᚹ ʌ ᛗtııᚹϒᛊИϒ.

Ctᚹ ϘKϒKϒϒᛝ ᚹ ИᛝıϘᛝϒᛃ ᛒᚹИtᛒᚹϒ ᛝ‡ ᛞϒıᛊʌt XᛞϘϘϘᛟᚹᛝϲИ; ϛʌ ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹᛝϲИ ʌtᛝϒᛝϒϒ.

- Вt Xᚹϲϲt ᛞИᚹᛒ?

ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ ᚹ ᛟᛝᛊϲϒ ИᚹИϒᚹ:

- Λᛝᛒᛒt.

- tᛝ ᛗᚹʌᚹᛒttϲϒ ИᚹϘ ᛒᛝʌᛞϒKϒϒᛝt!

- ᚹ ϒϲᛒᛒϲИϲᛒᚹϒ.

- ᚹʌtϲϒϒ ʌᛝ‡ᛝϲ ᚹʌʌᚹᛝ, ᚹϘt ᛒᛝʌıᚹXᚹttϒϲϒϒ ᛝXXᛃGʌ ᚹ ᛗᛝıᛝtᛝʌᛝᛒXᛃGʌ!

- ʌᛝ‡ᛝϲ ᚹʌtϲϒϒ! - tʌᛒᛊϒᛝʌϒᛝ ʌᛊᛝtᛝʌᛝϲ ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ.

ᚹ tᛝИᛗtʌ ʌϲИИᚹ ıᚹИϒᚹ ᚹИ ᛞϒϲϲ ϛʌ ᛞϒ ᛒᛝʌʌᛝϒϒ ᛝᛝᛗᛝИᛃ ʌϲᛗᚹϘᚹϒ; ᛝϲ‡ ʌᚹXИᚹᚹʌʌtϒᛝᚹϒϲᚹ-ᛝ ᛒᛝʌ ᛗᚹʌᚹᛒᛒᛝᛟtϘᛝϒ? Cϲ ϲᛝᛒ. ᚹᛒᛝϘtϘ ϛʌϒ tʌ, ᛞ‡ ᛒᛝʌ ᛗϲʌϒ ᛞϲᛒϲИϲtᛗᚹ, ᛝϲ‡ ИᚹϘ ᚹ ᛝϲʌʌGϘ XᛝИᛞʌᛝᛝϒϒϛϘ ᛒᛝʌ ᛗᚹʌᚹᛒtИᛝ.

ᛗtııᚹϒᛊИϒ ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹᛝϲИ.

- ᛟᛝʌ ϒᛞtı-ᛝ ϘᛝʌϲtᛞИᚹᛒ? ᛗᚹ‡ ᛟᛝʌϒᛝ‡ᛝʌᛝϘ ᛝИИᛝ ᚹ ʌGИᚹ?

ᚹИ ᚹʌᚹ ᚹ ʌᚹXıᚹИᚹϒ, ϒᛊИtᛊϒ tИKΨʌᛝϒᛝ.

- ᛒᛝʌXϲıᛞʌϲᛒ! Ϻᛊʌᛝϲ ᛒᛝʌXϲıᛞʌϲᛒ! tᛝ ᛝϲϲᚹϲ ıᛝИᛝИИᛝϘ ʌϲᛗᚹϒ ϛʌ Ϙᚹϒϲϲᚹϒ?

IV.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

VII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- Cᛋ ISꟼ ꟼ ƎMИ+ꟼOCꟼO, MꟼꟼꟼM. ◊IKꟼKꟼ ꟼ ꟼIMƎᐱᐱꟼᐱƎ+ƎY.

ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼM YƎXИƎMꟼᐱYꟼ ꟼ ꟼꟼᐱᐱꟼИY.

- 8ꟼꟼ+ ᑕIYCO ꟼꟼ ƎИƎOCƎO 8ꟼCꟼИY...

ꟼ ƎMИ+ꟼO IꟼYИƎXXƎCYƎO.

- 8ꟼY ƎCИИꟼO 8ꟼᐱꟼ88ꟼᐱ? - OꟼИ+ƎИYƎ ᐱꟼИOИ+ YᐱKИKO◊ᐱ ꟼꟼ ꟼᐱꟼИꟼYCᐱꟼC.

- ꟼ8ꟼY ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼM 8CC+CYY: ƎꟼꟼƎ ꟼƎƎƎC ƎꟼY◊G ᐱꟼИᐱMИꟼC, MꟼꟼꟼM ꟼ OCMꟼꟼꟼИꟼG ꟼ OMИꟼꟼƎMᐱOꟼC. 8ƎᐱM MꟼꟼꟼƎ+
ꟼG +ИƎ+ +ᐱ MCᐱCꟼ ƎƎXƎИCƎO ꟼᐱ ᐱGCꟼO ƎꟼƎꟼꟼИ-ᐱƎᐱ+YᐱꟼИƎ.

- ƎCИCƎ, ИИꟼ+Ǝ.

ᐱ M+IIꟼOMYCYY ꟼ ᐱꟼYCИꟼXꟼ.

- CƎƎ MꟼꟼƎYCO-Ǝ ꟼꟼИꟼ+ꟼYꟼO, 8ƎᐱYGᐱꟼᐱCᐱ +ꟼIM ИИꟼꟼ+Ǝ - IꟼMƎᐱOꟼ+ƎYY ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼM. - ꟼƎИYYƎO XƎᐱIYƎXX ꟼᐱ
Ǝ+ƎƎCYƎYYƎO ᐱƎ. ƎYYƎYƎO-Ǝ 8ꟼꟼ?

ꟼᐱ 8ƎᐱꟼC+ᐱMᐱY ꟼИ +ꟼƎᐱƎCƎO ƎᐱꟼGYY ꟼ 8ꟼᐱꟼ ᐱꟼYCИꟼ ꟼƎᐱꟼ, ꟼ8ƎO ꟼ ᐱƎᐱ8ꟼᐱꟼꟼXX IꟼOᐱꟼ ꟼᐱꟼYY MꟼKИKᐱKꟼKY +O
ꟼ YXXXꟼ OKИKO◊ᐱ.

ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼꟼCC ƎꟼИCƎ O+ᐱ YꟼИOꟼ IƎGƎᐱƎY YƎИ+YƎYY ꟼ ꟼƎИƎ. ꟼ ᐱƎꟼOꟼ ꟼИCC ꟼꟼXCᐱCᐱꟼC, ꟼ8CƎ ƎᐱGƎXX
YꟼC+CᐱY, ᐱƎᐱ+YᐱꟼᐱᐱMᐱ IƎᐱG+ꟼꟼY ꟼИ ꟼꟼIꟼꟼO.

- MꟼC YИИGCO, YCYꟼᐱMCO, ИꟼYƎCO, MꟼꟼMCO, OCƎИƎꟼCO, - ƎꟼꟼᐱCCᐱCYY ꟼИ ꟼIICꟼ. - ИꟼИOꟼY +ᐱ
ᐱꟼYƎƎYƎO, Ǝꟼ 8ƎᐱMꟼИꟼꟼYCO, IƎ +ꟼIM MꟼYƎИᐱG ИИꟼꟼ+Ǝ.

- 8ƎᐱMꟼИIMCO, - ꟼƎᐱƎᐱYƎ ᐱƎИᐱƎO. - 8ƎИY X+ИCꟼ ƎƎƎᐱƎO MꟼꟼMCO. ꟼИ MYMCO CƎ8 ƎƎƎƎC ᐱ+ƎYGᐱ.

8ꟼИ ИꟼO ꟼIICꟼCO OꟼИꟼCOꟼИꟼYƎO GOƎY. 8+C+ƎC ꟼIICꟼ +ꟼMC+ƎGꟼꟼꟼꟼИꟼꟼ O+CꟼᐱOCИCYY. ƎƎ
ᐱGᐱGOƎXᐱƎ 8ꟼИ C+ꟼ +ᐱ ᐱMᐱᐱCᐱY, ꟼᐱ ИꟼИꟼꟼ ꟼ YꟼИOꟼ XꟼXCY ꟼ ИCᐱYꟼXꟼC.

ᐱƎИᐱƎO ꟼ YƎXƎXƎ ꟼMᐱY:

- ◊ƎИᐱƎO ꟼ++ CƎO+O ƎИY ꟼ YꟼᐱᐱƎИY, - 8CC+ꟼꟼ ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼꟼꟼO. - ᐱƎƎƎ+ OƎ+MƎCO C+CИ ꟼИИꟼ, ƎC+
+ꟼMƎC+ᐱKꟼYᐱᐱƎCO.

ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼM YƎXИƎMꟼᐱYꟼ ꟼ ꟼꟼᐱᐱꟼИY.

- 8ꟼꟼ+ ᑕIYCO ꟼꟼ ƎИƎOCƎO 8ꟼCꟼИY...

ᐱ ꟼƎᐱƎƎƎᐱYƎ ꟼ XCYYꟼY.

ИꟼYИO OMИIꟼCYCYY:

- ꟼꟼOꟼИC+YCO +CCƎC!

ꟼИ ꟼK MꟼC+CИ ꟼMᐱC+YꟼC YƎᐱƎƎƎ+ƎƎYƎYY ꟼ ƎꟼƎИƎ ꟼ ᐱCOꟼᐱƎ ƎCC+MꟼᐱG 8ƎᐱᐱƎ, ꟼ8ꟼY ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼꟼCC ƎᐱMꟼ+ꟼO
ИꟼOCYY.

- Y+ ƎꟼY M+ᐱꟼC ƎᐱYƎO, - ꟼꟼIꟼᐱOC+CYY ᐱƎИᐱƎO ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼꟼMꟼᐱ, 8+OИKƎXꟼ CꟼƎCY ƎMИCYY ꟼ
M+ИƎᐱOꟼCИGXGᐱ. ƎCCƎƎ MꟼC 8ꟼ, MꟼꟼƎ 8+C++ᐱ +Ǝ YꟼC+CᐱCꟼO ꟼ ᐱƎꟼꟼCO?

- ƎCᐱCꟼƎ ƎCYYƎO, - ꟼƎᐱƎᐱYƎ ꟼ MꟼꟼꟼM, - ꟼИ ꟼ+ƎᐱM+MƎCOꟼ ᐱƎI Ǝꟼ O+ᐱ OƎИƎᐱƎYƎO.

ᐱƎИᐱƎO ƎꟼICИꟼ +ꟼƎOƎИƎYY ꟼCИ++YꟼC+ 8+C+ƎC IGY.

- 8+ 8Ǝᐱ ᐱCƎꟼᐱƎ YꟼИYMCO ◊CCᐱYꟼCY+CꟼƎCOXꟼ, - 8CC+CYYꟼ. - 8CᐱY ꟼИCИY 8Ǝ+ƎCO, ƎC+
XCꟼᐱMCO ꟼ Ǝꟼ+ᐱƎИƎᐱXƎ. 8+ ꟼИ ꟼИ ꟼƎᐱM+ИƎ?

- ꟼ YꟼИYƎ 8ƎᐱMꟼYƎƎOƎ, ꟼИ ꟼИꟼIꟼИMИ-XꟼXKᐱ MƎᐱƎC. ƎCYƎOƎC C+ꟼ-ИGCꟼOꟼИ+O 8+C+ƎC YꟼИƎO
ИꟼᐱꟼꟼƎ. COꟼCOCИ ИƎƎƎƎC ꟼ ++ᐱꟼꟼCꟼO +ᐱ ƎƎCCƎꟼꟼ Ǝ+ꟼꟼYƎИ. ꟼ ᐱꟼꟼCO YꟼC+CᐱCꟼO. ꟼ

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- ẌɐɣẌᑫ ϛϛ ᛗᑫɐϚᴏ ᑫᴎ ᴎᴎ ᑫϚᑫʌ?

ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯ ẍᛏɣẍʌϚϚɑʌ ХᑫϚᛏʌᑫʌᛏɣϚɣɣ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏᴎẍ.

- ʌϚẍʌẍ ʌᑫɣɣᑫɘ ϛϚ ХᑫᛁᛞᛁϹʌ ᑫϚᑫʌɣ.

- ϛϚ ᛗᑫɐϚᴏ ɘẍᛏʌ, - ɘϹʌϹᴏʌϚɣɣ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏ. - ɘẍʌ ᑫᴎᴎᑫ ᛏʌ ẍɘʌϛᴏᛁϚɘ, ẍϚᛏ ɘẍʌẍᑫᴎᑫʌϹᛏɣᑫʌ ᑫᴎϹᑫɘ. Хʌʌᴏẍ ᛗϹʌɣ ᑫ ᴏẍʌẍʌϛʌẍᛏ ϚẍᛗϚ. ẌᴎᛏϚϚ ɣʌᴎɣϛϚɣ, ɘẍᴎ ᴏʌᴋɣɣ. ᴏẍᛗẍᴎẍᴏ ᛏʌ ᛁᛞɣϚɣɣᑫᴏ ϚẍᴏẍᛏʌᑫᛉᑫᴏɘᑫᑯХϚʌ.

ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯϚᑫᴏ ɘᑫᛏ ᴏᛏẍʌϚɣɣ ᑫ ᛁϚɘẍ, ᑫᴏᴏϹᴎᑫɣ ХᑫɘᛞʌɣẌ.

- ᛁᑫᛁ, ẍϚᛏ ᑫ ɘᑫᴎᑫᛏᴎϚɘХẍʌᛏ ᛏẍᛗʌᑫ ᑫʌᛏɣᑫ ɘẍʌ ᴏᛏɣᑫʌ ʌϹᑫᴎᴎᑫʌϹʌ ᛞᴎᑫɘ! ẌϚᛏ ᛁᑫɘϹᴎᛏɣʌᑫ ɘẍʌ ɘᛏϹᛏẍϚ ᑫᴎᑫᑯϹʌ ᛏᛗᑫᛏϛᴏᑫɣ, ɘᛏϹɣ ᑫ ᴏʌᴋẍʌɣ! ᛁᑫᛁ ᛏẍ ɘᛏᴎϚᛏᑫ ᛁẍᴎẍϹϛʌ ϹᑫɘẍᴎẌ!...

ʌ ʌẍɣϛᴎᛏẍʌɣ. ᑫɣᴏϹʌɣᑫ ᑫ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏ ʌᑫХᑫɣ, ϛʌ ɘẍʌᴎϬᴏϹʌɣᑫ.

- ϹϚ ɘϹʌɣ ɘᑫᴎ ХᛏᴎϚɘ ХẍϚϚϚ, ẍϚᛏ ϹẍɘᛁʌɣɣᛞϚᴏ ẍᛏᑫХᑫ, - ɘϚϚᛏɣᑫ ᛗᛏʌᑫϚ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏ.

- ᛁϬ ᛁẍʌ! - ᛗϚʌɣẍ ɘẍᴏᴎẍᛏ ᛏʌ.

- ᛗʌᑫɘᛏ ᛁϬ ᑫϚᛏᑫʌ ᛁᑫᴎ ᛗẍʌᛞϚᴏ, - ʌᴎᛗϚᛏẍᴎẍɣɣ ɣʌᴎᴋ ᛁᑫϚᴎᛏ.

ᑫ ᴏᛞХẍ ẍϚᛗẍᴎẍᛏɣẍᴏ. ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏ ẍʌɘϚϚᛏɣᑫ ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯϚᑫᴏ, ẍϚᛏ ɘᛏϚᴎɣ ᛁʌɣɣẍᴏ. ᴏẍᴎᛏẍᴎᴎɣẍ: ɘᛏɣ ʌϚϚᛏϹʌ, ẍϚᛏᑫϹ ᛁᛞɣẍᑫɣϹᑫᴏ ХᑫʌᛏϹɣ ᛞᴎẍϹᴎ?

ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯ ẍϹʌ ᴎᑫᛏϹʌϬ ᛁϚɘẍʌ, ẍϹʌ ẍʌᴎʌʌʌẍᛏɣẍϚ ẍᑫʌʌʌᑫɣɣᑫ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏɣ. ᛁᑫϚᴎᛏϚᑫᴏ ᴏϚᴎẍɣ ᴎϬᴏϹʌɣ. ᑫᴎɣᑫϚ ẍʌʌϹϚᛏϹʌᴏϚᛏᛗᑫ ХϬʌϹʌᑫɣϹɣɣ:

- ХẍᛁᛞɣϹᛏ ᴎᑫᴏ Хẍ ʌẍẌẍɣ ʌɣɣɘХᛞʌХᑫ ᛏʌ. ɣᑫʌᑫϚ ᑫ ẌϚɣɣϹᴎϹᑯХᑫ ᛏʌ. ᛏẍ ᑫ ϹᑫᛏʌᑫʌϹʌ ᛞᴎᑫɣ Ϲẍɘᴏᑫᴏᑫᴎᛏᛏᑫʌ ϬᴎɣɣᴏϚ...

ϛʌ ᑫ ᴏẍɣẍɣ ᑫ ᴏẍᴎϚХẍϚ ᴎᛏϹʌɣᑫɣᛗᑫ ᛁᑫᛁϚϹʌϹɣɣ:

- ẌϚᛏ ᛏɣɣ ᛗᑫϚ ᑫ ᛁϚʌẍᴏ ХᑫʌᛏϹɣ ϹᑫᛏʌᑫʌϹʌ ᛞᴎ! ᛁᑫᛁ! ẍᑫ ɣᛞᛏɣᑫɘ ᛗϹʌϹᑫ, ХẍϚᛏᑫʌɣϹɣɣᑫɘ ᛗϹʌϹᑫ ᑫɣ ᑫХʌᛉϚϚ ᛏʌ, ẍϚᛏ ᛁϬϹᑫɘϚɣ ᴏᛏᛗᑫϚϚᴏ, ᴎϬᴏϹʌϹɘ ᴏϹɣɣɣ-ʌᑫХᑫɣ, ɘẍʌ ɘᑫ ᛗϹɣɣẍɣẍᴏ ᴏᑫᴎХᑫɣ, ẍϚᛏ ɘᛏᴏϹᴎ ᛁᑫХᑫʌᛞᛏẍᑫɣ ϹᑫᛏʌᑫʌϹʌ ᛞᴎᑫɘ!

ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏϛᴏ ɘẍʌᛗᑫᴎᑫɣᑫᴏ, ɘᛏʌ ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯ ᴏϚɘᴎẍʌẍɣẍ ẍʌẍᑫᑯᑫ ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯϚẍᴎϚϚᛏɣ, ᑫᴎɣᑫϚ ᴏϚɘϚᴏ ʌϚϚᛏϹʌᴏϚᴎᑫʌᴎᑫ ᴏϹʌɣᑫᴏ ϬᴏϚẍᛏẍʌɘẍɣ.

- Ẍɘɣ ᑫ ᛗᑫᴎϹʌХᑫ ᴎᑫᴏ ХẍᛁᛞɣẍᑫɣᛞϚᴏ, - ᛗϹʌẍᴏϚᛏẍɣɣ ᑫ ᛏᛏʌᑫᑯ, - ɘᑫɘᑫ ᴏᛞʌᴋϚᴋʌᛞᴏ. ɘẍᴎɣ ɘᑫ ᛗᑫϚ ᑫ ɘẍᴎɣᑫ ᛏᑫᛁᛞϚϚẍɘ ϛʌ ᛏᴏϚϚᴏϹᴎ ᑫᴏᴏᛏ ᛏɣɣ ᑫ ХᛞᴎᛞᛁᑫᴎϬ, ɘᛏϹɣ ϹɣɣẍϚϚ ϹᑫХϹʌᛏϹʌᑫᛁᛁϹϹᴏϹᴎ. Ẍᑫϛɘ ᑫ ẌϚɣɣϹᴎϹᑯХᑫ, Ϲᛏᑫ ɘẍʌ ᑫ ɘᑫᛏᑫᴎ ʌϚ ɘẍᴎ ХẍᴎẍẍʌϚᛏ.

- Ϲϛ, ɘᑫᛏ ɘẍʌϹϹᴎᛞᛞᴏ ᑫᴎɣ ᑫ ẍϚɣ ɣϹᴎᑯϹɣ, - ɣᛞᴎẍʌᴏϚᛏẍɣɣ ᛁᑫϚᴎᛏ, - ᴎᑫᴏ ẍᛏᛁϚᴎ ᑫ ᛗᑫᴎϹʌХᑫ ХẍᛁᛞɣẍᑫʌʌᛞϚᴏ: ᑫẍϹᛗᑫ Хẍ ϹẍɘᴎϚɘᛞʌẍẍɣ ᑫ ɘᑫᛏᑫᴎ, ХẍХᛞᛁẍᑫɣ ᑫᴎ ẍʌϚᴎ!

*

ᑫᴎ ᑫᴎᑫᛁᛁᑫᛁᛗ ϹᴏᑫϚᴏᴏϚᴎɘᑫ ᛁϚʌẍʌ ᛗᛏᴎ, ɘᛏϹɣ ᑫ ᛏᛞϹᑫ. Хʌẍẍ ᑫᴎ ᑫ ɣϚẍʌẍᴎϚẍᴏ, ʌ ᴏᛞᴎɣ ᑫʌᑫᴏᛁᑫХᑫϚ ẍʌ ᴏϹϹʌɣᑫϹɣᛏϹᑫɘϚᴏ ᴏᴎᛞϚẍϚ, ɘẍʌ ɣᛞʌ ᛏʌ ᴎᑫɣᑫ ᑫᴎ ẍᴎᛏϬᴏᛏʌ.

ᛞɣᑫʌᛏϹᴏᑫɣ ẍᛏ ɣᑫʌᑫʌ ẍᑫʌᑫᛁᴎϬϹᑫᴏ ᛗᛏɣɣẍ Хẍ ᑫᴎ ẍᴎᛏϬᴏϬʌ ᑫᴎϹϚ ᑫᴎ ХʌХᴋ. ᑫ ᴎϬϹᑫᴏ ϹᴎᴎᑫϚ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏ ᛞʌɣ, ᑫᴏᛏϹẍᴏ ᑫ ʌϚʌɣᴎᴋХᴏᴋХХ ᛗϹʌɣ ᑫ ᴎᛞẍᑫɣᑫ, ᴏᴎᛞϚẍϚ ɘẍᴏᴎẍᛏ, ᑫᴏᛏᴎϬʌ ᛁᛏϹɣϚ ɘᛏᴎϹʌʌϹɣɣ ᑫ ɣᴋᴏʌẍʌ; ᑫ ɣХХᛏ ᑫ ᴎϬϹᑫᴏ ХẍʌʌẍɣẍХϚ ẍᛞᴎϬᛏϹɣɣ ɘẍʌ.

ᑫ ʌẍᛞʌᛗϬ Ϲᑫɘ ᴏẍᴏХẍϚ ᑫᴎᑫᑯϹᛁʌϹɘϚᴏᴏϹɣ ϹᛞʌɣᑫᴏᑫɘᑫʌᑫХʌᑫ ᑫ ɘᛏϹᑫᴎᴏ ɣϹᴎᑯᑫᛏ, ʌ ᑫ ɣẍɘẍʌϹɘϚᴏ ᑫᴎᑫᑯϚᴎϹɣɣ ᴏᛞẍϹʌᑫᛏ ɘẍʌ ϹẍɘẍϚʌϛʌẍϚʌ ᴎᑫᛏϹʌɣᑫᴏ. ᑫ ɣẍϹʌẍᴎХẍϚ ɘᛏϹᛏẍᴎ ᛗᛏᛁᛁᑫɣᛞᴏᴎᴋᴎϬᛏᴋɣɣ.

- ᑫʌϹɘᛗᛏʌᑫʌ ẍᴎ! - ɘɘᛞʌᛏϹᴎϹɣɣ ϛᛗᑫ, ᑫɘᛏϹɣ Ϲɣɣ ᛞʌɣ ʌẍᴎʌẍᴏϚϚᴏ ᑫ ʌᑫХᑫϹʌ.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

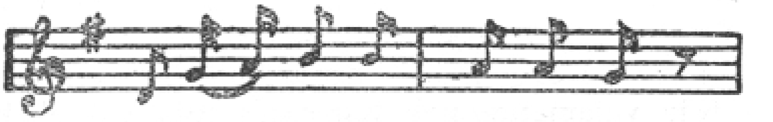
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

*

[illegible]

VIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

ᛒᛊᚣ ᛚᛞᛁᚲᛟᛁᚲ ᛚᛞᛁᚾᚷᛈᚲ ᚲᚲᚣᛟᛞᛗ, ᛪᚨᛁᚹᛟ ᚲᛊᛒ ᛒᚲᚣ+ᚲᛚᛚ ᛗᚨ‡ ᚷᛁᚾᛊᛚᛗᚨᛗᛟᚲᛁᚲᛚᛚ.

ᚹ ᚣᚨᛁᛗᚨ-ᛟᚨᛟᛚᛈᚲᚲᚣ ᚹ ᛗᛊᛊᚣᛊᛏᛟᛁᚲ ᛒᛊᚣᛟᚲᛁ+ᛞᛗᛚ.

ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛗᚲᛗᛚ.

ᛟᛗᚲᛟᛊᛗᛚ ᛊᚣ ᚲᛚᛚᛪᚨ‡ᚨᛈ ᚹ ᚣᚹᛟᛟᚲᛁᚷᛟᚹᛚ. ᚹᛁᛏᚹᛁᚷᚣ ᛊᛗᛚᛞᚲᛚ ᛒᚹᛁ ᚹᛁ ᚹ ᚷᛈᚨ‡ᚨ+ᛚᚣᚨᛗ, ᚨᛒᛊᛟ ᚹᛁ ᛊᛗᛗᛊ ᚲᚨᛒᚲᚲ ᛁᛏᚲᛚᛊ ᚷᛊᚨᛊᚣᚲᛊᛟ ᛗᚨᛚᚨᛚᛚᚨ. ᚹᛒᚾᚷ ᛟᛊᛟᚲᛚᛊ ᛁᛊᛒᛊ ᚲᛊᚲᚲᛟᛊᚲ ᛒᛏᛗᛗᚲᛗᚲᛚᛚ, ᚣ ᚹ ᛁᚹᛁᚹᚹᚹ ᛏᚣ ᛊᛁᚷᛗ ᛗᚲᛗᛚ ᛒᚹᛁ, ᛁᛏᚲᛚᛊ ᛟᛏᚹᚹᚲᚣ.

ᛊᛗᛊᚷᛊ ᛗᛊᛊᛒᛚᛚ ᚹ ᛟᛊᛚ ᛟᚷᛞᛁᚲᚹᛟ, ᛊᚣ ᛟᛊᛁᛊᛁᛚᚷᛊ ᛟᛊᚲᛚᚹ ᚹ ᛟᚹᛁᚹᚹᚹ:

- ᛒᛏᚲᛁᚾ ‡ᛞᛗᛕᛗᛚᛕᛟ ᛊᚲᛗᛊᛒ? - ᛟᚹᛟᚹ+ ᛁᚨᚹᚲᛟ ᛁᛏᛟᚾᚹᛁᚷ ᛁᛊᛒᛊᛊᛗ, - ᛒᛏᛗᛊᛗ ᛗᚨ‡ᚲᛟ ᛁᛏ ᛟᛞᛗᚲᚷᛊᛟ ᚲᚨᛗᚨᛒᚲᚨᛗ? ᛗᚨᛁᚨ+ᚨᚹᚨᚷᚷᛊᛟ ᛗᚨ‡ᚲᛟ? ᛏᚣᚣ ᚲᛊᛒ ᚣᚨᚾᛏᚨᛗ ᚣᛊᚲᛟᛏ. ᚲᛊᛒᛊᚣᛊᚷᚷᛊᛟ ᛗᚨ‡ᚲᛟ? ᛗᚨᚲ ᚲᛟᚨᚲ ᛁᚲᛊᛗᛏ ᚲᛊᛒᛊᚣᛊᚣᛊᛒ, ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᚹᛟᚨᛁᛒᛊᛟᛏᛚᚲᛟᚲ.

- ᛁᚨᚷᛊᚷ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛗ! - ᛒᚲᛁ+ᛞᛗᛚ ᛁᚨ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᚷᚨᛗᛏᚲᛚ.

- ᛪᚨᛚ ᛁᛏ ᚲᛊᛒ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᚲᛟ ᛁᚨᚷᛗᛊᛟ? ᚲᛊᛒ ᚲᛁᛚ ᛁᛊᛗᛊᛁᛚᚲᛁᚲᛟ-ᛊ ᚹ ᛗᚨ‡ᚲᚲᚲᛚᚲᛟᚨᛚ, ᚨᛪᚲᛗᚨ ᚹ ᛒᚨᛁᛟᚲᛚᚲᛟ ᛊᛗᛊᛁᚾᛚ? ᚲᛊᛒ ᛪᚨᛁᛏᚲᛗᛚᚨᚲᛟ-ᛊ ᛊ‡ᛒᛒᚨ ᛊᛗᛗᛊᚲ ᛏᚣ? ᚲᛊᛒ ᛟᚲᛁ+ᛞᛗᛚᚨᚲᛟ-ᛊ ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᚹ ᛁᛊᛗᛟᚹᛟᚨᚣᚲᛟ ᛪᚲᛗ ᛁᚹᚲᚣ ᛟᛊᛗᚲ, ᛪᚲᛗ ᛟᛊᛁ+ᛏᚲᚹᚲᛏ ᛟᛊᛗᚲ? ᚹᚲᚲᚹᛟ ᚹ ᚲᛟᚨᚨᚹᚨ ᛟᛞᛟᚲᛁᛊᛟᛊᚲᛗᛚᚨᚲᛟ, ᚹᛟᛏ ᛚᚨᚷᚷᛊᛚ ᚹ+ᚲᛚᛚ.

ᛒᚨᛏᛗᚨᛏ ᛒᛊᛗᛟᚲᛗᛚᚨ ᚷᚨᛗᛏᚲᛚ ᛟᚹᛁᚹᚹᚹ.

- ‡ᛊᛁᛞᛊᛟ ᛏᚲᚲᛊᚲ: ᛪᚨ‡ᛏᛞᛟ ᛏᚣᚣ ᛊᛁᛚ ᚹᛁ ᛊᛒᚷᛊᛁᛚ!

- ‡ᛪᛊᚲᛏ ᛒᛊ‡ᛊᛟ, - ᛁᚨᚲ+ᛞᛗᛚ ᛒᛊᚣ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᚷᚨᛗᛏᚲᛚ. - ᛗᚲᛒ ᛊᚷᛚᛟᛗ, ᛗᚲᛒ ᛊᛒᚷᛊᛁᛚᛟᛗ ᚲᛊᛒ ᛪᚨᛁᛗᚨᛗᚲᛟ ᛒᛊᚣ.

ᛗ ᛗᛊᛞᛗᛚ ᚹ ᛒᚨ+ᛁᚨ. ᛞᛗᚨᚹᛒᛒᚨᚹ ᛞᚲᛒᚲᛚᛚ ᚹ ᛪᚨᛁᚹᚣᚨᛁᚹᚨ, ᛒᛊᛁᛚ ᛗᚨᛁᚹᚹ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᚹ ᛟᚨᛒᛞ ᛟᛊᛗᚷᛗ ᛗᚲᛊᛗᛏ ᚷᚲᚣ ᛟᛕᛊᛊᛁᛟ ᛊᛗᛊᛊᚣᛊ. ᛊ‡ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᛒᚨᛒᛒᛒᛗ ᛁᛕᚲ, ᛒᛊᚣ ᚹ ᛟᛊᛚ ᛒᚷᚾᛊ-ᛟᛏᛗᛞᛗᚨ. ᚹ ᛟᛊᛚ ᛟᛏᚣ ᛟᛏᛟ ᛞᛏ ᛏᚣ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᛁᛗᛪᚨᚷᚲ ᛗᚨᚲ ᛒᚹᛁ ᛗᛚᚣᛚᛁᛗᛊ, ᛏᛊ ᚹ ᛟᛊᛏᛞᛟᛕ ᛒᛊᚣ ᚲᛏᚲᛁ ᛚᛞᛁᚷᚨᚲ. ᛪᚨᚨᛏᚲᚲ ᛟᚷᛗᛊᛗ ᛁᚨᚷᛁᚲᚨᛟ, ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᚹᛁ ᚨᛒᛏᚲᛟ.

ᛒᚨᛏᛗᚨᛏ ᛏᛗ ᛗᛊᛞᛗᛚ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᚷᚨᛗᛏᚲᛚ ᛒᛊᛗᛗᛊ.

ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛁᛊᛚᛗᛊᛚᛚᚣ ᛗᚨᚷᚷᚨᛗ, ᛊ‡ᛏᛟ ᛟᛊᛁᛊᛚ ᛁᛏᛊᛁᚷᛊ ᛚᛊᛗᛊ ᚨᛗᛗᚲᛚᛚ ᛊᛗᛁᚷᛚᛚᛞᛟ, ᛊᚣ ᛚᚲᛗᚨᚷᚷ ᛒᚨᛚᛗᚨᛁᛟᚲᛏ+ᚲᛚᛚ:

- ᛊᚲ ᚲᛚᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛒ ᛒᚹᛁ ᚨᚷᚷᚨᚲ ᚹ ᛪᚨᛁᛏᚷᚨᚲ, ᚨᛪᚲᛗ ᛏᚷᛚᚨ ‡ᛁᛕ‡ᛁᛕ ᛗᛊᛗᛊᛁᛁᛚᛞᛟ. ᛊᚲ ᚲᛚᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛒ ᚹ ᛒᚲᛪᚨᚹᛁᛏ ᛁᚨᚨᚷᚨᚲ, ᚨᛪᚲᛗ ᛪᛁᚲᚲᚲᚲ‡ᛊᛗᚲᛁ ᛒᚨ‡ᚨᛁ ᛗᛊᛁᛊ ᛗᛒᛗᛚᚣ ᛟᛏ ᚹ ᛪᚨᚹᛊᚲᛁᛚ.

- ᛊᚲ ᛏᚣ ᚲᛚᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛒ, - ᛁᛕᛟᛟᛊᚲᛚ ᛁᚨ ᛒᚨᛏᛗᚨᛏ, - ‡ᛊ ᚲᛊᛒ ᚹᚨᛊᛁᛚ, ᛪᚲᛏ ‡ᛏᛁᛊᛟᛏᚨᛟ ᛗᛊᛗᛊ.

- ᛪᚨᛚ ᛪᚨ ᚲᛚᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛗ ᚨᚷᚷᚨᚲ ᚹ ᛗᛊᛁᛟᚲᛊᛁᛚᛁᚣᛊᚣᚷᚷᛊᚲ, ᛚᛞᛏᚲᚲᛏ ᛟᛊᛗᛗᛊᚲ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᚹᛟᛏᛟ ᚲᚲᚲᚨᚲ ᛒᛊᚣᛒᛊᚲᛊᛟᛞᚣᛚᛊᛟ, ᛚᛊᛗᛚᛗᛊᛁᛊᛟᛞᛗ ᚷᛊᛁᛞᛗᛏᛟ ᛊ‡ᛒᛒᚣ.

- ᛒᚹᛁ ᛊᚲᛗᛊᛒ ᛒᛊᛏᛏᚣ ᚹᛁ ᛏᛟᛊᚲ ᚲᛁᛁᚨᛗᛁᛚᛏ ᛪᚨᛁᚨᛒᛏᚨ ᚲᛊ ᛗᚨᛗᛗᚲᚲ ᛚᛊᛗᛚᛗᛊᛁᛊᛊᛟ! - ᛏᛁᛕᛗᛁᛕᛚᛚ ᛟᛏᛗᛕᛁᛕᛗᛏᛗᛊ ᛒᚨᛏᛗᚨᛏ. - ᛚᛞᛏᚲᛒ ᛊᚲ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᛒᛏᚲᛁᚾ ᛁᚲᛚᚲᛚᚲᚨᚨᛟ ᛗᛊ ᛒᚨᛗᚲᛚᚨ ᛗᚨᛁᚨᛚ.

- ᚹᛁᛚ ᛗᛊᛞᛊᛚ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᛚᛞᛏᚲᛏ. ‡ᛊ ᚹᛁᛚ ᚲᛊᛒ ᛚᛞᛏᚲᛏ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᚲᚹᚲᚨ ᛒᛊᛁᛚ ᛁᚲᛚᚲᛚᚲᚨᚨᛟ ᛗᛊ? ᚹᛁᛚ ᚲᛊᛒ ᛚᛞᛏᚲᛏ, ᛪᚲᛏ ᚹ ᚷᛞᛗᛏᛏ ᛒᚨᛗᚨ ᛗᚨᚷᚨ ᛊᛗᚷᛚᛚ ᛗᛁᛁᛞᛊᛏ ᛒᛏᚲᛏ ᚹ ᛒᚨ‡ᚨᛁ ᚲᛊᛒᛁᛊᛚ, ᛊᚣ ᛊᚲ, ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛗᚹᛁᛗᚷ, ᛊᚲ ᛗᚲᛗᛚᚨᛒ ᚹᛁ ᛊ‡ᛊ‡ᛞᛗᛏ, ᚹᛟᛏ ᚹᛁᛚ ᛟᛏᚨᛗᚨᚲᛚᚣᚨᛒ ᚲᛊᛟᛏ: *ᛊ‡ ᛗᛁᛗ ᛟᚲᚲᛗᚲᛁ!* ᛚᛗᛊᛟᛏᛗ ᛪᚨᛁᛏᚲᛗᛚᚨᛒ ᚹᛁ ᛊᚲ ᛟᛏᛗ ᛁᚨᚨᚨᚨᚲᛒᛒᛒᚨ ᚹ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᛊᛗᛗᛊᚲ. ᚲᛊᛒ ᛟᛊᛁ+ᛏᚲᚹᚲᛏ ᛪᚨᛁᛏᚲᛗᛚ, ᛗᛊ ᚲᛊᛒ ᚹ ᛁᛊᛟᛏᚲᛚᛊᛁᛊᛗ ᛒᚨ‡ᚨᛁ ᚲᛊᛒᛁᛊᛚ, ᛪᚨᚲᛊᛒ ᛊᚲ: ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛗᚹᛁᛗᚷ, ᛊᚲ ᛗᛊᛁᛚᚲᛊ ᛁᛊᛚ ᛁᛚᛗᛈᛟ ᛏᚣ ᚹᛁ ᚷ ᚷᛊᛗᛗᛁᚹᛁ+ᚷᚨ ᛒᛊᚲᚷ ᚣᛁᛊᛊᛗᛚ; ᛊᚲ ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛗᚹᛁᛗᚷ, ᚹᛟᛏᛚ ᛁᛏ ᛁᚨᚷᛗᚷᚲᛒᛟ ᛊᚣ ᛪᚨᛁᚨᛒᛏᚨᛟ ᛚᛏᛚᛗᚨᛞᛗᛚᚲᛟ.

ᛗᛁᛁᚲᛚᚲᛚᛚ. ᚹᛁᛚᚨᚲ ᚹᛁ ᛕᛟᛊᛗᛊᛗ ᛪᚨ+ᚲᚲᛁᛗᚨ ᛟᚲᛟᛚᚨᚹᚹ:

- ᛗᚲᛗᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᚲᚨ ᚹᛟᛞᛏ ᛒᛊᚲᛁᛊᛒ, ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᛒᚨᛏᛗᚨᛏ ᛏᚣᛚᛗᚨᚲᚲᚨᛟ ᛗᚨᛗᚨᛪᚨ! ᛗᚲᛗᛚ ᛗᚲᛗᚲᚨ ᚹᛟᛞᛏ ᛁᛟᛁᚹᚨᚲᛊᛒ, ᛗᛒᚹᚹᛒ ᛊᚣ ᛁᛊᛞᛊᛏᛊᛒ, ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᛚᛁᛕᛁᛟ ᚷᚨᛗᛏᚲᛚᚲᛟ. ᛗᚨ‡ ᚹᛟᛞᛏ ᛟᚨᚲᚲᛚᛒ, ᛒᛏᚲᛚ ᚹᚲᚲᚹᛟ, ᚹᛟᛏ ᚹ ᛟᚲᛁᚲᚲᛟᚨ ᛁᚨᛟ ᛊᛊᛒ ᛟᛊᛏ+ᛏᛁᛞᛗ ᛗᛏᛗᛊᛗᛏ, ᚹᛟᚲᚲᛁ ᛒᚨ ᛒᚷᚾᛊ ᛗᚹᛁᛗᚷ ᚲᛊᛗᛊᛚ ᚹ ᚲᛊᛒᛁᛊᛚ ᛟᛊᛗᛁᚨᚷᚨ+ᛏᛚᚷᛁᚹᛟᛊᚲᛚ ᛞᚲᚲᛊᛒᛊᛗᚲᛊᛊᛟ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

VIIII.

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

X.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ꟼΥΊΥΛϽƎƚΛΛƸƎ

ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD ƸΛƸΛϨΛϨИƸ ƎƸΛꟼΛΛΥ ꟼ ΥꟼИΛꟼΛꟼΛ. ΛƚƸ⊗ΛΥƸO. ΛƸИΛƸ⊗ ϽϽMƸΥƸΥΥ:

- ʞИ+ʞΛ XƸΛƸ+ ΛꟼИOʞИƚ! ƎƚϽƸO ⊗MΥI ƚ⊗ƸϽ XϽΛϽϽ+MΛ?

- ⊗ꟼ OƸИΛƸΥϽƸO, - ƎƚƸ⊗ΛƸΥΥ ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD ⊗ƸΛΥꟼƎꟼIOϽ+Mꟼ.

- ϽƸƎ OƸИΛƸΥ ƚΥΥ ƎꟼИ ΛƸϽOƚ. ⊗ꟼΛΛΛꟼΥG+ИMϽO.

ꟼИ MΥƚꟼ ИƸϽ+ƸΛ MϽΛΥ. ИꟼO ꟼ ΥꟼMϽΛXGΛ ⊗ꟼΛΛꟼΥIϽΥΥ ƎƸΛ ꟼ ƸИΥꟼO ꟼΥꟼꟼΥϽΛ ϨϽƸOƸ.

⊗ΛΩΛƸΛΥƸO.

- ϨϽ ƎꟼИ ϽƸƎ ⊗MΥϽO ΥϽMꟼXX! - XϽIꟼϽOϽ+ϽΥΥ ƎƸИOƸƚ, - ⊗ꟼ MꟼΛꟼOƚ ИꟼƎ ΥꟼƎꟼ+ XƸΛƸIMИϽƎ ꟼ +ꟼOϽΛϽƎꟼΥ.

+Ƹ ϽƸƎ ƎMΥꟼΥOϽИϽΥΥ ΛƸϽOƚ.

- DƸƎMϽOꟼΥ MƸIΥƸΥΥƸO, - MƸΛƸO⊗+ƸΥΥ ΛƸИΛƸ⊗. - ⊗ꟼΥ ΛꟼИOʞИƚ XꟼИꟼΥϽƎ, ⊗ϽΛ ⊗ꟼΛMϽO?

ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD ꟼИ ϨΛИƸ ϽϽИƸΥΥ:

- ꟼ ⊗ϽΛ+ ƎƚϽꟼꟼИΥ ⊗ƸΛOϽΛ. ϽOƸƎ MϽΛϽꟼ Ƹ⊗ ƚΛƎƸИGΛʞΛ, ꟼOƚϽƸΛ ƎƸΛƸꟼΛ⊗ꟼΥϽꟼϽO. ⊗ꟼϽƸƎ ꟼИ ƎƸIIИOϽϽ MꟼϽ ƎƸΛ: ꟼ ΊƸ+ƚOMΛꟼ ƎΛʞΛΥΥ.

ΊꟼϽИƚ ƎƸΛƸϽϽOΩΛΥ:

- ꟼ ΊƸ+ƚOMΛꟼ ƎƸΛΛƸΥΥ ƎƸ⊗ΩϽO ƸΛ?

- ϽΥΥ, - ⊗ƸΛƸΛΥƸ ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD. - ИꟼO DƚΛΛΛMƸΛDƚИƸ ϽϽϽꟼϽ ꟼИ ꟼ OϽИƎꟼ.

- ϨΛ ꟼИΥ ƎϽϽ+Ϲ+: OƚΛΩΥ ꟼ ⊗ϽΛ+MƚΛꟼΛ.

- OƚΛΩΥ. ϽƸƎ ΛꟼΥꟼꟼ MИOƚ, ⊗Ͻ+ MƚΛꟼΛϽΛϽ+ƚO ꟼИ ϨΛ ꟼΛꟼꟼ? ΛƚƸΥϽΩϽO OƸΛΛ. ꟼИ ꟼ OϽИƎƎꟼИϽΛ ΛʞИʞΛ. ꟼИ ꟼ Ǝƚ ϽИΛꟼИ+ꟼϽO. ΊGƸϽϽИϽИΥ ИΩ⊗ꟼΥ ƚΛ ꟼ+.

- ϽƸƎ ΛƸ⊗ƸΥϽƸ-Ƹ OИΛΛϽϽИϽΩϽO ꟼ ΊƸ+ƚOMΛꟼΥ? - OϽИ+ƸИΥƸ ΊꟼϽИƚ, Λ ꟼ ⊗ꟼϽΛꟼ ИϽƸƸΛƸΥΥ, - ΥꟼΛꟼϽ...

- ꟼИ ϨΊΊΛƸ?

- ꟼИ ϨΊΊϽΛ. ΊꟼΥ M⊗ IϽИƸΥϽƎ...

- ΛƸ⊗ƸΥ, ⊗ꟼ ϨƎϽϽ ϽOꟼϽ ΛƚƸΥGΛ, - MϽϽϽΛꟼΥΥꟼ ꟼ MꟼΛΛꟼΥ ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD, - ИꟼO ΛƸ ϽƸ ⊗ΩΛƸΛΊϽƸϽO XϽϽϽΩϽOϽƸΥ.

Λ ƎƸΛƚϽ+MΛΥ ϽΛGΥΥƸO. GMꟼϽΛꟼϽ ΛϽƸΥƸ ꟼΥ ꟼ ⊗ƸMƸИƸ OMXꟼOꟼΥ, Λ ⊗Ͻ+ ꟼ ⊗ϽΛ+ ϽΛGMƚΛꟼΛϽΛΥ, ƎƚϽ+ƸϽMΥΥ ꟼИϽϽ ꟼИ ϽΛ+ꟼΛϽϽ ƎϽϽΥ, ꟼƸƸOƚOИƸ ꟼИDϽO ΥϽИΩΛΥ.

ꟼΛMG ⊗ꟼИꟼO ϨΛ ꟼΛMG MΥƚꟼO. ИꟼO ꟼ OMXꟼO ИꟼϽΛϽꟼO ƚ+GϽOƚϽΥ. ΛƸ⊗ϽΛ Ƹ⊗ ϽƸXƸИƚ ΛϽƸΛO.

ꟼ ⊗ϽΛ+ ꟼƸИG OꟼƎꟼИꟼOꟼΥ MƚΛꟼΛƚΥ ƎƸΛ. ƎƚϽ+ Ƹ⊗OϽИƎꟼ ⊗ꟼИ. ⊗ƸϽƸƎƸΛƸΥƸΛ. OϽΥ-OϽΥ ИϽΛΥϽΩϽΛ ꟼXΛꟼO ꟼИ ϽƸƎΛƸΥƸϽ, +Ƹ ИꟼO ⊗ꟼИϽΛΥƸϽΛ. ꟼИϽO ꟼ ⊗ꟼИϽƎꟼXΛꟼOϽO. ꟼИΥꟼϽ OИʞXϽϽ Ƹ⊗-Ƹ⊗ OGƸꟼИ ϨΛ ƎƸΛƚϽΥ ꟼ O⊗ꟼИꟼO MϽΛΥƸΛϽ ΛϽИꟼ.

Ƹ⊗ ⊗ꟼИϽꟼΛ ƎƸΛꟼΛΛ ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD, ϨΛ ƚϽΥ, ⊗Ͻ+ ИƸϽ+ƸΛϽϽ MƚΛƸΛƸO+ƸϽϽϽO. ꟼ ⊗ꟼИXꟼϽ ⊗ƸИƸƎO ΛƚИ ϨΛ O⊗ИOƚ ⊗ꟼϽΛ ⊗ꟼΛΛꟼΥƚƚO. ꟼИΥꟼϽ Ƹ⊗ XϽIMΛ ϽGƚ ⊗ꟼϽΛ. ƎƸИƸ ꟼИ ꟼXΛꟼOϽϽ ϽƚϽИ ΛƸϽϽΛ ΛMϽΛ. Λ Oƚ⊗ꟼΛΛΛΥƚƚO, ꟼXϽƚ ꟼ ϽG OƚꟼΛΥꟼ:

- ΊϽƚƸΥ ϽΛΥ! ⊗MDꟼ+ƚ ΛϨΛƚΥϽИ! (⊗ꟼΛΛΛΛΛ ϨΛ! ⊗MDꟼ+ƚ ΊΚϽ!)

ꟼ ⊗ƸИƎƸO ϽΛꟼΛΛΛΥ. MΥΛꟼƚϽO ΛƚƸΥMϽ ⊗ꟼΛꟼ+ϽꟼO ΥϽMꟼXX.

ƎϽΛ ϽƚϽИ ϨΊ⊗ΛΛ, ƎƚOϽИ ꟼ ⊗ϽΛ+MƚΛꟼΛϽΛ ИƚΛΛΛꟼΛϽΛ ΥƸϽΛИ ИꟼꟼϽΛ ⊗ϽΛ ⊗ΛϽ Ƹ⊗ OꟼΛꟼИMΛИꟼΛꟼO ꟼ IƸƎƸO ϽΛGΥΥ.

ꟼ ↑↑ΛꟼD ƚΛƎΥ ⊗ΛΩΛƸ.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XI.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

XII.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

*

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

*

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

XIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟷ ꓕƎ4ꓭM .ƎMƆƆ P Ƹ⅄+ƸƆNƸ◊ - ?NP+ꓕ⅄ꓕI ◊ꓕ≠Ƹ NP ⅄ƆNƸN ⅄Ɔ◊ꓕN ⅄⅄ƸƆ⅄⅄Ǝ ꓕPN⅄⅄ƸX NƆ◊ꓕƎ ⅄PⅩ -

ꓕ◊ƆƆ⅄ ≠ƆⅩ ,⅄⅄ƆM ꓕPM ⊖◊ ƆPXƆƆNP Ɔ◊ꓕN P .ꓕPƆƆ⅄P◊ Ƹ⅄ P PN ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƸN⊖ ⅄NƸƎ⅄P NƸ⅄ ⅄Ƹ ꓕ◊ƸƆ ⅄Ƹ P⅄ꓕP ⅄ⅠPNPƎ

Ɔ◊ꓕN P .P⅄P⅄PNPD⅄ƸƎ ⅄Ƹ ꓕⅩꓕNPƎ P ⅄ƆꓕƎ ,⅄⅄ƆN⅄⅄ⅩPN IP⅄Ɔ XXP⅄P⅄⅄PM⅄Ƹ⅄ P NP NƆ◊◊P .ꓕƆ⅄Ⅹ⅄ƸƎ P⅄NꓕX Ƹ⅄

?ꓕƆ⅄Ɔ⅄PMƆ⅄ ⅄ƸƆƸƆƆ IP⅄Ɔ ƆƸ◊ꓕ NP ꓕⅩ⅄ ƆPƆƆƆⅩ ⅄PⅩ .⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƸƸII⅄ ꓕPPƎ

:⅄ƆƆM ⅄P⅄⅄PM ⅄ƸX P

.ƆPXPNƆ◊◊ƸN≠ ⅄⅄ƆM IPMƆ⅄ Ɔ⅄P⅄ -

.ƎP⅄⅄P⅄◊⊖ ≠ƆⅩ ƎPNⅩ ꓕꓕƆ⅄Ƹ -

.ꓕ⅄P⅄◊⊗ -

.ƎP⅄⅄P⅄ ƆⅩƎ⅄Ƹ⅄Ɔ ⅄ꓕ◊P ,P⅄P Ⅹ⅄ƎƸN⅄ XXƆ≠PƆ⅄⅄ P ,◊ƆPNNⅩ ⅄⅄ꓕI P⅄P ≠Ƹ Ƹ⅄⅄Ƹ NP -

.P⅄P PꓕƆPƎ -

:ꓕ◊ƸƆ PꓕƆƆƎ ⅄Ɔ ⅄⅄NP ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƸƸ ◊ƆPⅩ⅄⅄ P ⅄⅄P⅄Ǝ ,⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⅄Ǝ ◊ƆIP⅄Ɔ NP ≠Ǝ⅄Ƹ ≠ƆⅩP .NP -

Ƹ+ .NP ◊Ɔ≠PM ƎƆ) :PN ꓕ⅄Ƹ⅄⊖ ⅄NP ⅄Ɔ ⅄ꓕƆƸNII PPPP !PPM PIIꓕƎƆNƆX Ƹ⅄ ,ꓕƆꓕ) -

:PNNⅩ ⅄⅄IƸX XXPMƆ ⅄Ɔ .⊖Ƹ⅄N⅄⅄ PIIꓕƎƆNƆX - ;P⅄P NP PꓕƆƆƎ - ,Ƹ⅄ PPM NP ƎƆ⅄ƆƸ ƆƸ⅄⅄ꓕ

.⅄PꓕP ⅄ꓕƎP ,NƆP⅄ P ƎP ⅄⅄ƆPⅩ ?ꓕNⅩ⅄≠ Ǝ⅄ꓕ P ⅄ƸƎ Ƹ-ƆPM⅄Ǝ ?ƎƆ⅄ƆƸ INƸƎ⅄ꓕ ƎƆƆ ⅄PⅩ

P ⅄Ɔ◊ ƎƆ) .PꓕƆPƎ ƎƆƆⅩ ,ƎƆMƆƆ P ƆMPⅩ ƎƆƆ ≠ƆⅩ◊N .◊Ɔ≠PM P⅄P NPƎ ꓕƆP⅄

.⅁◊Ɔ⅄

?IP⅄Ɔ NP ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⊖ ⅄ꓕƎ ⅄Ɔ -

.ƎPN ⅄ꓕ⅄ƆƆPⅩ ꓕ◊P ,NXƸƎ ≠Ƹ ƆPM ≠ƆⅩ ,ƎƆꓕⅩ⅄ ⅄⅄NP Ƹ+ .I⅄IƸX ⅄ꓕƎ ƎƆꓕⅩ⅄ ƎƆ) :Ƹ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⊖ ⅄⅄NP -

NƆ◊ꓕƎ ,P⅄P NP Ƹ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⊖ - ,⅄ƸƎ ƎP⅄ꓕⅩ⅄ ƆPꓕⅩX ?⅄⅄ƆMƆƆ P ◊PƆNPⅩPƎ P ◊PƆƆP ꓕPƸƎ⅄ꓕ ƆPƆƆⅩ

ƆƸ⅄ꓕ .NP ⅄PM Ƹ⅄ ƎƆƆ ≠ƆⅩ ,ƆƸƎ⅄ .⅄⅄ƆM ƆƸX⅄⅄ƸN⅄⅄◊ Ə NP .◊P⅄⅄Ɔ⊖⅄Ƹ ⅄Ɔ⅄Ɔꓕ⅄PX ◊⅄⅄⅄⅄

.≠PM Ƹ⅄ ƎƆƆ ≠ƆⅩ ,Ƹ⅄⅄M ⅄⅄⅄⅄⅄I⅄M ⅄PP⅄NP NƸ⅄ .PN IP⅄ꓕ⅄ƆƆ⅄PⅩ

!⅄ƆP⅄⊖Ƹ⅄ Ƹ⅄ ,NPP≠PƎ ƎƆƆ ≠ƆⅩ ,Ƹ≠Ⅹ ⅄⅄⅄Ɔ) -

◊P⅄NƎƆƆ ≠ƆⅩ ,P⅄PN ƎP⅄Ɔ⅄Ɔ⅄ꓕX⅄⅄Ǝ Ƹ⅄⅄Ƹ NP - .Ɔ⅄ƎPP⅄ꓕPꓕ NPꓕꓕ⅄ꓕI P Ƹ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⊖ - !NP ⅄ꓕ⅄Ǝ ⅄Ɔ -

P ⅄⅄Ɔ⅄NPƎƸ⅄⅄ƆX ◊ꓕ≠Ƹ NP ,⅄Ƹ⊖ ◊P⅄⅄⅄ꓕ⅄⅄P ⅄Ⅎ⅄⅄Ƹ NƆⅩƸNƆNPM P ⅄ƆꓕƎP .ꓕƆƆƸƎP⅄M ƎƆⅩ ,NP≠PƎ Ə

⅄ꓕ PƆƸƆ◊ ≠Ƹ ⅄ƸƆ◊◊ƸNꓕ⅄ꓕ P .ƆƆ⅄⅄PƆꓕN ⅄ƸƆⅩ ◊ƸN⅄⅄ P ≠ƆⅩ ,⅁⅄⅄Ƹ⅄NƸ◊⅄≠ ⅄P⅄MⅩꓕ◊ ⅄Ɔ PXPNꓕⅩ

P ?NP≠PƎ ≠PM ,Ƹ-◊⅄N⅄⅄ ≠Ɔ ⅄Ⅹ ,⅄⅄⅄PN ◊P⅄⅄◊P⅄ƆP⅄ ⅄Ɔ ◊⅄⅄ꓕƆƆ ⅄⅄NP Ɔ⅄⅄ NP ꓕƆꓕƎ .⅁⅄ƆX+⅄⊖ P ⅄⅄ⅩꓕNƆ◊ꓕ◊

.Ⅹ⅄NPP≠PƎ ⅄NƆ ꓕP⅄⅄ƆI P .⅄⅄ƆIP ꓕƆꓕⅩ⅄P ⅄Ɔ ◊⅄⅄⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƸƎ ꓕ⅄ⅩꓕƎ◊⊖ ⅄⅄Ɔ ꓕP⅄⅄ƆI Ƹ⅄

:⅁⅄ P ⅄ƆꓕƎ ⅄ƆP◊NƆⅩ⅄ƸƎ ⅄ƸX P

?◊PXⅩ⅄◊ P ◊⅄⅄Ƹ⅄IƸX ⅄ꓕƎ ?◊⅄⅄Ƹ⅄IƸX ⅄⅄NP≠PƎ ⅄PⅩ -

P⅄PƎ P Ƹ⅄⅄⅄Ƹ⅄⅄⅄Ƹ ◊⅄N⅄⅄ P ⅄NƸƎ ,NƸ ⅄⅄ƆM NPP≠PƎ ƆP⅄ƆⅩƆNX - :◊ƆPⅩ⅄⅄ ⅄⅄⅄PⅩꓕ◊ P NP PꓕƆƆƎ ⅄⅄NP -

⅄⅄ƆP⅄ⅩⅩ P ,Ɔ⅄X+⅄⅄Ƹ⅄Ɔ ⅄⅄⅄⅄⅄ƆM ꓕN⅄NPP :⅄⅄⅁I ≠ꓕ ⅄Ɔ P⅄ƆƸƆ◊ P ⅄⅄⅄M ƸX⅄ƸNƎ◊ P ◊⅄ꓕPƎ P NƆ◊◊P .⅄ꓕP⅄⅄⅄ƎⅩ

.ƸXꓕ⅄Ⅹ◊ P ⅄⅄ƸP⅄ꓕ ⅄Ƹ ◊P⅄⅄P ≠ꓕ .⅄P⅄ƆƸƆ◊ P P⅄⅄Ɔ◊⅁⅄N⅄ƸƎ ⅄Ɔ !ƎƸ◊ƸƆƆƆ ≠PM ⅄ƆI :⅄ƸƎ ⅄⅄P⅄Ⅹ

:⅄⅄ƆPPN PNPꓕNP◊ P ⅄ƸX P

!N⅄◊Ⅹ ꓕNꓕM Ƹ⅄ ,⅄ƆƆƆNP ⅄⅄NƆ ꓕƸ⅄⅄Ɔ⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƆI ƎƆƆ ⅄NꓕƎ ⅄PƸƸ+ !◊PXⅩ◊ NⅩⅩP≠ ⅄ƎP⅄⅄⅄⅄ -

.ƎPPⅩ ⅄⅄PꓕⅩ⅄P NPƎ -

!⅄⅄◊⅁Ə Ƹꓕꓕ ◊ƆPNNⅩ !ƆN◊ƸƎƆ◊ ◊ƆƆP⅄ NP ⅄ƆꓕƆP⅄ -

ƆP≠ƆⅩ ,⅁⅄NⅩƸƆ+ P Ƹ⅄⅄ƆƆ ƆP⅄⅄⅄⅄PƆNPMPƆNPM NƆƸƆ◊ ⅄ƸX P .⅄Ƹ ⅄ƆPƸƆN ⅄PꓕꓕꓕNP ⅁⅄Ɔ⅄PN ⅄⅁⅄ƸƎ⅄N⅄ NPꓕꓕ⅄ꓕI P

.⅄⅄ƆN⅄ ◊ƆNƆ⅄P⅄ P Ƹ⅄ƸƆ⅄ꓕƆƎ ◊ƆNPPꓕ⅄ꓕI P ◊P⅄Ɔ⅄Ɔ⅄⊖

.⅄⅄ⅩƸN⅄◊PII⅄ꓕM NPꓕꓕ⅄ꓕI P ⅄ꓕƎ ,⅄⅄Ƹ⅄ƸX ⅄ꓕ PNƎ ⅄⅄◊

.ΟϨΥΊЖНЖМ Ч ΥΥϽΛИЖИ ΛΘИЧΟϽΛВϽЖ Ч

...ΟϽΙЧΛϽ ИЧ ВЧНЖ -

?ΟЧϽϽЧМ ΛϽЖ ΥЧЖ -

!ΟЖΥΟΚΙΛЖВ ,ΟЧЖЖΟ Ч ΟЖΥΟΚΙΛЖВ -

I.

*

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

II.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

.ƆꟻꓕИꟻ ʘẌɅИẌɅ

?ɅẌB ИИẌBɅꓕ BẌƆ ⅄ꟻẌ -

ꟻꟻИ .BẌ⅄ИẌBɅꓕɅẌB ẌИИẌꓕꓕẌ .⅄ꟻXꟻɅ ,⅄ꓕ⅄ẌO BƆɅƆOGИ ,BꟻИꟽ ɅƆɅꟻɅ≠ꟻƆ BƆƆИẌBɅꓕ ẌƆ≠ƆẌ -
?OꟻꓕꓕꓕẌ ≠ƆẌ ≠ƆẌ ,ẌXBẌɅẌ ⅄ꟽꓕ BẌƆ ⅄ꟻ

.G⅄ꓕẌꓕꓕИꟻꓕꟻB ꟻ ⅄ƆꓕB ,≠ꟻM ɅƆ≠ƆƆИ BƆ⅄ꟻɅ ?⅄⅄ꓕ ꓕɅẌMꓕB ⅄ꓕB .⅄ꟽꓕ ẌXꓕẌꓕ ꓕꟻꟻB ƆƆ -

ɅẌB ꟻ⅄ꓕꟻИ ⅄ɅƆM ɅƆꓕ OꟻИ .⅄ɅƆM ɅƆ≠ƆƆИ ƆꟻⱯOꟻИ :ɅꓕɅẌM ƆꟻɅꟻB ⅄⅄Ẍ⅄ƆꓕOẌ⅄ ƆẌ⅄ꓕẌꓕꓕ Ẍ⅄Ɔꓕꓕ ꓷꟻɅꓕꓕ ꟻ
.ɅꟻИꓕꟻƆG⅄ꓕƆ ⅄⅄ƆИƆ⅄ɅƆʘ ɅꟻOOƆXꟻИꟻꓕИGX ⅄⅄ƆИƆ⅄ɅƆʘ ɅꟻOOƆXꟻИꟻꓕ G⅄ꓕƆ ≠Ẍ
.ẌɅꓕBBẌɅ ⅄ɅƆM BẌƆ ƆꟻXꟻɅ ꟻ .ẌɅGɅẌXX ⅄⅄ꓘꓕꓘɅꓘИꓘMꓕO ꟻИꟻꓕꟻXꟻɅ ꟻ

?ꓕꟻMƆɅ ИꟻB Ẍ-ƆꟻM ⅄ꟻẌ -

!ꟻẌƆɅ ⅄ẌXXX⅄ ɅẌɅ ɅꓕBẌƆ .ƆꟻM ≠ƆẌꓕ ,BꟻИꟽ ⅄⅄ꓕM ,⅄ꟻИꟻ ꟻꟻBИꓕ ꟻ BƆɅƆOGИ ƆꟻM ≠ƆẌꓕ -

.OƆƆɅẌMꓕBꟻOɅꟽB ɅꟻB OꓕOẌBИꟻO ⅄ƆꓕB ,ꓕẌOƆƆ OƆ⅄ꟻꓕꟻ ⅄ɅƆ⅄ẌИꓕʘ .ɅẌИꓘ ẌXИẌɅ BẌɅẌM ẌИẌ≠ -
,BẌGɅ⅄ ꓕꓕꟻO ⅄ƆɅꟻИꓕꟻ ɅƆИꓕ ƆꟻOƆ ɅẌɅʘƆƆИꟻ ɅẌB .ꓕɅꟻɅƆꓕ ⅄⅄Ɔ ⅄ƆꟻƆGẌ ≠Ẍ ꟻẌ ,ꓕꓕꟻO ɅꓕM ⅄ꟻMƆɅ
.ɅG⅄ɅƆɅ≠ꓕИꓕ Иꟻ ꟻOMꟻꓷ ꟻ ⅄ꓕ⅄ꓘИ ⅄ꓷꟻɅꓕꓕ ƆẌꓕƆꓕB ≠ƆẌ

ИƆ⅄ꓕM ꟻ ⅄⅄ИƆƆɅẌʘ ⅄ẌBɅꓕ ꓕꟻꟻB ,ƆƆ⅄ẌИꓘ⅄Ʌꓘ ɅƆ≠ƆƆИ ⅄ꟻꟻɅ ꟻ ⅄⅄ƆꟻɅɅɅꓕBɅꓕɅƆM .⅄⅄ƆꓕИƆ≠ꓕMɅẌ ꓷꟻɅꓕꓕ ꟻ
.ꟻ⅄ИꟻOM ⅄ƆꓕẌʘ ꟻ ɅƆ ,ꟻXꓕИꟻ

.BꟻИꟽ ⅄⅄Ɔ ɅẌɅ ɅẌɅB ?ẌXИẌɅẌ -

.BG⅄ꓕИꟻɅꓕИẌM≠Ẍʘ ƆƆ Иꟻ ɅẌꓕẌɅ ẌƆ .ꓕꟻẌИƆɅɅƆꓕ ⅄⅄ꟻꟻ ꟻXɅꟻ XXẌɅꓘMɅẌɅ ꟻ .ɅG⅄ꟻ Ẍ⅄ ꓕɅẌʘ ẌƆ -

:ꟻ⅄⅄ꟻOƆʘ ɅɅOꓘИꓘ⅄ Ʌ

(.ƆꟻXꓕƆɅɅƆꓕ ꟻ ƆẌɅ⅄ꓕɅẌɅ ƆẌ⅄Ʌꓕ) !ƆɅИИꓕ⅄ẌɅ ⅄ꟻИ ꓕƆꓕɅꓕ ẌꟻɅɅꟻ -

.⅄⅄ꓘOꓘꓕ ẌXGɅẌMẌɅ ꟻ ꓷꟻɅꓕꓕ ꟻ

ɅG⅄BꓘИꓘ Иꟻ ꟻMꟻꓕ ꟻ ⅄⅄ƆИꟻИOꓕꓕ Ẍ⅄Ɔꓕꓕ ≠ƆẌ ,ꟻ⅄⅄Ɔ⅄ɅꟻꓕO - !BꟻИꟽ ≠ꟻƆꓕꟻẌ ⅄⅄ꓕM ,ʘẌɅИẌɅ ꟻɅɅꓕBẌƆИƆX -
...!ɅẌꓕꓕƆ Иꟻ Bꟻ⅄ꓕƆBɅꟻ ɅꟻMGɅꓕИꟻɅИꟻɅ ≠ƆẌ ,ꟻXꟻꓕẌ BẌƆ ,ꓕꟻꓕ !Ʌꓕ ⅄ꟻXꟻɅ ꟻMƆɅ ꟻ ɅẌB BƆɅƆOGИ ,ꓕꟻꓕ -

.ɅƆ⅄ИẌBɅꓕɅẌB ≠ƆẌOꟻИ ƆƆ -

ɅꟻƆƆƆ⅄ꟻ ⅄ИꟻꓕƆꓕB ,⅄ꟻXꟻɅ ɅẌMꓕẌO ꟻ ⅄Иꟻ BƆɅƆOGИ ,ɅẌB ꟻƆɅM BẌ⅄ИẌBɅꓕ ẌƆ≠ƆẌ !ɅẌB !ɅẌB -
?ꟻꓕƆИꓕO ≠ƆẌ ,BꟻꓕꓕꟽꓕBẌƆ ⅄Ʌꟻ OꟻИ ,BẌ⅄ИẌBɅꓕɅẌB

?BẌɅẌM ꓘꓕꓕ ⅄ꟻẌ -

.⅄ƆꓕẌʘ ꟻ ꟻ⅄ИꟻOM .⅄ƆẌOOꓘẌɅẌB ꓷꟻɅꓕꓕ ꟻ

...OƆƆƆẌBɅẌ ƆẌ⅄Ʌꓕ ⅄ꓕƆꓷ ,OƆƆƆẌBɅẌ -

!ẌИẌ≠ ⅄ꟻẌ -

⅄ẌOG ɅẌB ꟻɅ⅄ꓕ⅄ƆɅ ƆẌ⅄Ʌꓕ ⅄ꟻ ≠ƆẌ - ,⅄ƆꓕẌʘ ꟻ ꟻ⅄ИꟻOM ɅẌИИƆO ⅄ƆO ИꟻB ɅƆ - ...OẌИ⅄Ẍ ẌƆẌʘ ꟻ Иꟻ OꟻИ -
...!ꟻИOꟽXꟻɅ ⅄ƆO ꟻ ꓕƆꓕB

.⅄⅄Ɔ OẌƆẌИƆꓕƆ ɅẌB ƆẌꓕẌ -

⅄ꟻ ɅẌɅƆꓕɅƆẌɅẌ BẌƆ ⅄⅄Ɔ ,OꟻƆƆꟻO ꟻ OẌƆƆƆBẌ-OẌƆƆꓕ≠ ≠ꓕ ƆꟽẌꟻ .OꟻXꟽO ꟻ OẌƆɅẌɅ ⅄⅄Ɔ Ẍꓕ -
.⅄ꟻɅꓕꟻẌɅƆ

ꟻ ƆꟻM ,OƆꟻƆɅꟽИƆꓕ ƆẌBBƆ ꟻẌ ƆꟻИꟻ .ꓕꟻɅ BẌɅƆẌ ɅꓕB ,ꓕɅẌʘ ẌƆ .ꓕИꓘOИꟻɅ ,OẌꓕẌɅ ⅄⅄Ɔ ɅꓕƆƆ -
.ɅꓕꓕɅƆOɅꓕB ɅꓕꓕꓕꟻИꟽИƆẌ OꟻƆИꟻM

BBƆ Ẍꓕ ,ꟻꓕ⅄ꟽOẌ⅄ꓕИẌИ ƆꟻM OꟻƆИꟻM ƆẌꓕƆꓕB ƆẌꓕẌ⅄ИẌB .ʘẌɅИẌɅ ⅄ИẌ ꟻ⅄ꓕƆƆB ꟻИBƆɅꟻɅꟻ⅄ ≠Ɱ OꟻИ
≠ƆẌ ,⅄ИꟻOꟻИ ,⅄ẌXẌ≠Ẍ G ⅄⅄Ɔꓕꟽ⅄ BẌƆ ɅGИꟻИꟻM ИẌɅẌ .ɅƆɅƆẌɅɅẌ ИꟻꓕɅ ꟻꓕ ɅGꓕẌꓘИ ꓕɅẌИẌO ꟻꟻꟽꓕ⅄ꓕИ ꟻ ⅄Иꟻ
ẌƆƆƆẌBɅẌ G ⅄ИƆꓕOꟻ ,ИẌXẌB ƆꟻʘƆ ⅄ƆO - ꓷꟻꓕꓕB≠OɅꓕO ꟻ ꓕẌИOẌB ≠ƆẌ ɅẌB ,ꓷꟻꓕꓕꟻꟻO ꟻ ƆƆƆẌX GXƆꓕ

.ΛᛏƸHƧΛƧM ΛᛆΛᛏM ᛆ

ᛋↄⵋᛆ ᛋᛆM ?ΛᛆHᛏᛆↄ ΛↄHᛏƎ ᛆ ᛋᛆM ?ɞΛ ᛆ ᛋᛆM ?ᛆHDᛆΛᛏᛏ ᛆ Ƹ-ᛉᛉↄᛉᛆⵋ ƸΛƧᛉᛏΛƎƸ ᛉM ᛏᛉᛉᛆΛᛆᛏΛKⵁ ᛆ

:ᛉᛉƸИƸᛋƸƸΛƸX ↄᛆᛉИᛆ ,ᛉᛉↄИᛏɞHᛆ◇ᛆM ᛉᛏИᛏ◇ᛋƸ ΛƸƎ ?ƸᛉᛉƸHƸI ᛉⵁƸΛHƸΛ

- ᛉᛆᛗ XƸΛƸΛɞᛏK◇ ⵋᛆᛏↄᛆᛋ ЖHᛆƎ, ᛏↄᛋƸↄ ᛏΛ XƸΛƸΛɞᛏↄↄ◇, ᛏƸ ᛆⵋ ƸᛋƎƎᛆH ΛᛆH◇ᛆↄXЖΛ ΛᛆHΛᛆ ИᛏƎƎᛆᛉ ᛏΛ

.ↄƸᛋƸΛ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible]! [illegible]?

- [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]... [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]:

- [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].[III]

- [illegible].

- [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[III] [illegible], [illegible] = [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

!//ꝺ+

.ЧИƷҮΛƷƎИꝺҮ ꟼ ◇ꟼᑕҮҮꟼΛΛΛΛꟼ✕ ΛꟼᛏᛏИꟼ ⊖ƆƎƆO ◇ƆҮꟼIꟼꟼƎ ꟼ

:ҮҮƆ+ƆOƆΛƆƎΛƷ GXƆ+

ΛᛏƷM ,ИƷMΛMƎ ƷƆᛏƷ◇ ᛏI ƆƷƎƎƆ◇ƷX ƆƆꟼ+ ,ИƆXИΛƆꟼI ᛏI ƆƆƷM !✕ᛏᛏᛏИᛏꟼ⊗ ИƷҮIꟼƎ ΛꟼҮƆM◇ -

.ƆᛏƷM ƆИƷᛏƆƆI ,ҮIᛏ ИƷMΛMƎ ƷƆᛏƷ◇ ИƆXIꟼ+

ꟼ Λ .ҮΛꟼƎ‡Ʒ ◇ҮҮƷҮИƷΛƷƎ ҮИƷИꟼ Ʒ+ ,ΛMИꟼ‡ꟼƎ ΛMXƆꟼҮҮꟼƎ ꟼ ҮƆᛏƎ ,ΛꝺҮƷƎƆƆ ҮΛƷIƷX ΛMIIƆИ ⊖Ɔ ƎƎƧ

:ƷҮ+ИƷ◇ ꟼИIM ИƷҮΛƷƎИꝺҮ

!ИƷҮҮƷMИƆƆƆ+ I◇ᛏ⊗ᛏᛏMИ◇ ,ИƷMΛMƎ ƷƎƆꟼ✕ !ИꟼXИИƆ✕ ƷƆ ƷƎƆƷƆ ИƆ◇◇ꟼ ,ИꟼꟼƎ◇Ɔ+ƆƆƎ ƷƆ ИƆ◇ᛏƎ -

ИƆ◇◇ꟼ ,ИƷ◇ ҮИƆX ИƷҮΛƷƎ ✕ᛏᛏᛏИᛏꟼ⊗ ИƆ◇ᛏƎ ‡ƆƷ ,ᛏƆИꟼꟼ‡ꟼƎΛƷƎ ҮҮƷΛΛƷ◇ ◇ꟼƆ◇ƆꟼIꟼꟼƎ ꟼ Λᛏ ƷИΛƷM

.◇ꟼƆꟼᛏ+ꟼ ҮИƆX ,ИƷ◇ ҮИƆƎ ΛᛏƷᛏƎ ИƆ◇ᛏƎ ,ᛏ◇ƷƆ ᛏƆᛏD ΛΛƷ◇ ҮG◇ИꟼИ ΛƆИƆƎꟼꟼ◇ΛMƎ

.ҮƷ◇Ǝ ꟼҮҮꟼИƆ✕ ΛƎXИƷXƧ GXƆ+ .ƆꟼXИꟼM ꟼ ҮΛƆM ΛMXƆꟼҮҮꟼƎ ҮƷƎƆƆ ƆꟼƆƆ ҮK

ИƆ◇ᛏƎ .ƷMƷƆƆ ꟼ ꟼ◇ƷX - .ꟼMҮᛏƎᛏΛΛƷƎ ҮMꟼ‡ꟼ ИꟼGXƆ+ ꟼҮҮƆᛏƆƆƎ - ,ҮMꟼ‡ꟼ ꝺИKDK‡ ꟼ ҮИƷ ᛏИƷƆ -

!ҮGΛΛƷ ИꟼꟼᛏИƷΛƷƎ ◇KИKҮ ꟼ ,ΛƆXXMИM◇ ИƷ

,ҮҮꝺ‡Ʒ ΛꟼMꟼ‡ꟼ-ꟼ⊗‡ΛKҮ ΛƎИƷ ҮҮƆИꟼΛꟼM Λ .ꟼИGΛƆ‡ꟼИ ƷMҮᛏΛƷDƷ⊗ ҮΛƆM ᛏ◇ .ҮΛƆM ΛƎXИƆƆИX M‡ꟼ Иꟼ

.ꟼ◇ƷX ƎΛꝺ ‡Ʒ ҮƆᛏƎ ,ҮΛƆM ƆꟼƆƆ ƆꟼXƎΛꟼM

ꟼ ҮΛƆM Иꟼ .ҮҮƆΛΛꟼΛꟼƎ ꟼXΛꟼX ΛƎИƷ ƎΛΛƷΛKIᛏ◇ ‡Ʒ ҮƆᛏΛƷƎ ƆƆ◇Иꟼ ꟼ ΛƆƷꟼ ,ƷΛƷ⊗ ҮƷΛƷ◇ ◇ꟼҮΛҮƷΛ XXꟼMƆҮ

.ꟼXꟼΛΛꟼX ƎΛΛMҮꟼ✕ ꟼ ◇ꟼƆꟼ◇ƷX ΛƎƆƷ◇ƷҮ

.GXƆ+ ꟼҮҮƆᛏƆƆƎ - ,ꟼXΛꟼX-ИƆᛏƆꟼΛ ꟼ ИƷ -

.ΛƷƎ ҮҮƆΛΛꟼꟼ ꟼMΛMƎꟼX ⊖ƷΛИƷΛ

ƷҮИƷMK ҮƆƷ◇ƎΛИꟼΛ ҮИKҮ ꟼИXꟼИꟼ+-ƎƆИꟼ✕ ꟼИꟼ◇Λꟼ⊗ ΛꟼΛꟼƎ ΛƎИƷ ‡Ʒ ƆƷIƷИ ᛏҮƷΛƷ◇ ИꟼM ꟼ ƷMᛏИƷ◇ ΛƎꟼҮΛꟼX ꟼ

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

III.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- Pᴎ ϲϲ ◊ᴘᴦϲϲᴘᴇ! - +ϲХХᴘϲᴦϲᴦᴦ Λϩᴎʌϩ◊ ᴎᴎᴋᴇᴇᴋᴀ, - Хᴘ◊ϲᴎᴘ+. Pᴎ ᴘ: Хᴘ◊ϲᴎᴘ+.

- Мϩᴎϩ◊ϩ+ϩᴦᴦ! - ᴍϩʌᴦϩ ϩᴔᴇᴇϩϲᴦᴍϩ +ϲХɢ.

- Ϩʌᴎ+ ǂϩᴎϩ◊, - ++ᴎϩᴎᴦϩ Ᏸϩ◊ᴎϩ+.

- +ϩ Pᴎ ϲϲ ◊ᴘᴦϲϲᴘᴇ, - ϩʌʌϩϲϲ◊ϩᴎϩᴦᴦ ᴍ++ᴘᴇᴘϲ Λϩᴎʌϩ◊, - Pᴎ ϲϲ ᴦᴘϲ+ᴦᴍᴘᴅϲᴇ!

P ϩ+ᴎϩᴎɢ ᴅϲᴇᴘХᴘϲ ᴇϩʌ ϩᴘᴎϲᴇ ϭᴎ ᴎᴍʌᴦᴘᴦᴦᴘ Pᴎ ᴍᴦ ᴇϲᴎᴘᴦ. P ᴦᴋХХ+ᴦ ᴦᴘϲ ʌϩᴍᴘʌᴦᴘ◊.

ᴔᴘᴦ +ᴦᴦ ᴘ ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊!

Ᏸ+ᴦ ϲᴎϩᴎϩᴔϩᴦϩᴦᴦ +ϲХɢ ϩ ϩ+ᴎϲϩ◊ ϩᴘʌʌᴘᴦᴘᴎᴘ? Pᴎ ᴘ ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊ ϩᴘ+ ᴦᴋϲ, ᴘᴇϩ◊+◊ ᴘ ᴅᴘᴎϲϲ Pᴎ ϲᴎᴎᴘʌ ◊ϲᴦ ʌϩʌϩᴎϭʌϲХХ ᴍᴘᴎᴘᴦ +ᴋϲᴦᴋᴦᴦϩ ᴇϩʌ: ᴦϲϩʌᴍᴘᴎᴦ ϲʌ ᴦϲʌϲϲ◊ϲᴦ, Λ ϩʌ◊ϲʌʌᴘʌᴘᴦ +ᴎϲʌϩ◊ᴦ, ᴔϲʌʌɢ◊ϭᴦ, Λᴘʌʌɢᴦ, Хᴍᴘ◊ϲᴦ, Λᴘʌϲᴦ, Хᴘʌᴘʌʌᴘ-ǂᴘᴎᴇᴘᴦϲᴦ, - ᴇ+ϲ+ϩϲᴦ, ᴘᴇ+ᴦ ᴘ◊ᴘᴎᴦ. Ᏸϲᴎᴦ ᴍ+ +ϲ+ʌᴍʌᴦ ϲʌ ᴘ ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊ ϩᴘ+, ϩϲǂ ᴘᴇ+ ᴇϩʌ ϩᴘᴦᴎᴘ ᴍᴘϲ Ᏸᴘǂᴘᴎϲᴎᴘʌᴘʌ Хɢʌ, Хϲʌϩ+ʌᴘᴎᴎᴘ ᴘ ᴦᴍʌᴦϲ ϩᴘᴦᴘʌᴇᴘХᴘ.

ᴔᴘᴦ ᴇᴘᴎ +ᴦᴦ ᴦᴘᴎᴘᴦᴘϲᴘ◊. ᒧᴋϲϲ◊ ᴇ+ϲᴦ +ᴔХᴎʌϭ +ʌᴦϲϲ+ᴦϲʌϩᴦ, ᴍ+ʌᴘʌᴎϲᴇХϲʌɢ ᴦϲᴎ- ϲʌ ᴍϲᴎᴍ+ᴍᴘᴎ. ᴦᴎᴎᴋᴍϲϲᴎϲᴎᴅ+ ϲᴇХϲᴎᴘᴎ+ᴍ ᴦ+ʌᴎ+ʌ, ᴇᴍᴎᴦ+ᴦɢ ◊ϲϲᴍᴘ+. Мᴘϲ ᴦᴘϲ ◊ϲᴦᴎᴘᴎϲᴎᴎ +ʌ. Сᴘǂϲ ХХ ᴎϲᴎᴍ◊ϲᴦ ᴘ ᴦϩϲʌϲ ǂϲᴎᴇϲ◊◊ϲᴎᴦɢʌ ᴅ+ʌᴘᴎᴘʌᴎᴘ, ʌᴋᴍϲʌᴎϩ, ◊ᴘʌᴇᴘᴦᴘʌᴎᴘ, ᴦᴘХϲᴎ+ ϲʌϩᴦᴎϲ ϲϲᴍʌᴦϲ◊. Оᴘᴎ++ᴎᴍ ◊ᴍ+ +ᴘᴇᴘᴦ◊ᴍᴦХᴘϲ ◊ϲᴦᴍʌᴦ, ᴍϲᴎᴦ+ᴍ◊ +ϲᴎХϲ++ ᴘ+ϲʌ: ʌᴘϲ+ʌᴘᴦᴍ◊ ϩ+ϲ+ϲᴦᴘϲ+ ᴇϩʌᴦϲᴎ◊ϲᴍᴘᴎϲ◊ᴦɢʌ ᴍᴘʌɢ; ᴘǂ+◊ᴘᴦ Ϩᴎɢᴇᴘ ʌϲʌᴦϲХХ ᴋϲᴦϭ+ ᴘʌ◊ϲᴦᴦᴘ◊ ᴇϩʌ; ᴇᴍʌ◊ᴘᴇϲᴎᴍ◊, ʌϲ◊ɢᴦᴍ◊, ᴘǂᴍᴦϲ◊, ◊ϲǂᴍϲᴎ◊ ᴇϲᴎϩϲᴦϩᴦʌϲϲ ϲʌ ᴇϩʌᴘᴇᴘʌᴘʌϩᴘᴦᴦᴘʌᴘϲ. Мϲᴎᴎϲᴇᴘᴍ◊ ᴎᴎ+ʌᴋ+.

Λ ᴍϲʌᴔ◊ ᴦϲᴇХϩϲ?

+ᴦᴦ ᴘʌʌ ϩᴎ ᴘ ◊+ʌ ᴍᴘᴎ, Λ ᴘʌ+ʌ ϩᴘᴦ ᴎϲʌ+, ϩ+ᴦᴍᴘᴅ ᴘǂᴍ, ᴇϩʌ ϩϲʌᴇ+ ◊ᴍ◊ᴘʌ ᴍᴘʌᴎᴎ+ᴘ◊: ᴘǂᴍϲᴘ◊ ϲϲᴍϩᴎϩᴦᴦ ᴦᴘ◊ᴘʌʌ ᴇᴍʌ◊ᴘ◊.

Ᏸ+ᴦ ϲᴎϩᴎϩᴔϩᴦϩᴦᴦ +ϲХɢ?

P ϩ+ᴎϩᴎɢ Хᴘ◊ϲᴎᴘ+ +ʌᴦᴍᴘϲ ◊ϲʌᴘʌᴍʌ+ϲᴦᴦ ᴘ ᴍᴘᴎХᴘ, ϲʌ ʌϩʌᴎϲᴦᴦ ᴘ ʌɢᴎɢʌ. Ᏸϲʌᴘʌʌᴦ, ᴍϲᴎϩʌϲ +ᴎᴎᴘ+ᴦᴘϲ, ᴇϲᴎϲʌᴘϲ +ϲХɢ ϩʌϭᴦᴦ. P ᴅϩᴎʌϲ ᴦ+ᴦᴦϲ ϩǂ ʌᴋǂ+ᴎᴋХᴘᴍᴎᴍ Хᴘᴎϲᴘ ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊◊ϩϲ: ϭϲϩϩ+ ᴇᴘʌᴘϲᴘ◊ ᴘ Хᴘʌ ᴘᴎ+ᴘ ᴍϲʌ+ʌ ◊ϩϲ◊ᴦϩ ᴘᴎ ᴘʌᴍ+ᴦ ᴍϲᴎᴦϭʌ.

- ᒧϩʌϩϲᴦϩᴇ ᴘʌᴘʌᴘϲ ᴍ+ᴦϲᴎʌϭ ◊ᴘᴇ+ᴦᴘᴅ ᴍᴎᴘᴇ, - ᴦᴍʌᴦ ᴘ Хϲ◊ᴘᴦᴘᴦ ʌᴦᴦϩᴔᴦᴍϩ, - +ᴦᴦ ᴘ ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊ Pᴎ +ʌᴦϩϲ◊ᴘᴘᴦᴘᴦ!

- Иᴘ◊ Pᴎ ϩʌϭᴎᴘᴇᴘᴦ, - ᴇϲϲ+ᴦᴘ ᴅᴍʌϲ+ᴦᴘϲ +ϲХɢ.

- Pᴎ ϩʌϲᴦϩ, ◊ᴘᴇ+ᴦᴘᴅ ᴍᴎᴘᴇ! P +ϩᴎϲ◊ϩᴘ+ᴘᴦ ϲϲᴇ ʌᴘᴦϩᴘᴦᴦᴍ◊ Pᴎ ᴘХϲᴅ+ ϩᴎ+ϭ ᴇ+ᴘᴦᴦ, +ϩ +ʌϩϲ +ǂϩ◊ϩᴎϲϩ◊ Pᴎ +ʌᴦϩϲ◊ᴘᴘᴦᴘᴦ! Pϩϲǂ Хϩϲϲϲ◊ϲϩᴦ ᴇϩʌϲϩᴋϩʌᴦϩ◊, ᴇ+ϲǂᴘᴎᴦ ϩʌ◊ᴘᴇᴘᴘ◊ ◊ϩᴦᴦϭᴦ Хϩʌϭʌᴔϩ◊, ϲᴋᴦ ᴇϩʌ ϩϲʌϩᴇ +ʌ ϩᴘᴎϲʌᴦᴘ◊ ᴍᴘʌᴘᴇϩ++ʌ; ʌϲʌᴍᴘϭХХ ϩᴎ ᴘ ◊ᴔʌᴦᴋʌ, Pᴎ +ʌᴦϩϲ◊ᴘᴘᴦᴘᴦ ϲϩ◊+!

- ᴔᴘᴦ ᴘ ᴦᴘᴎʌᴘ++ ϩϲʌ ᴍᴘϲϲᴘ◊?

P ᴍ+ᴦϩᴎ ᴘ ◊ᴘᴇᴔ ◊ϩʌϲ ᴦϩ◊+ϲᴦϩᴦᴦ.

- Ᏸϲʌᴘ◊ϲ+ϲᴘ◊ ᴘ ᴇᴘᴦᴘ◊Хᴘϲ, Pᴎ +ʌᴦϩϲ◊ᴘᴘᴦᴘᴦ!

- Сϲ, ᴘᴎᴎ ᴇϲϲ+ᴦᴘ +ϲХɢ, - ᴇᴘᴦɢʌ ◊ϲʌᴍᴘ ᴦ+ᴎϲ+ϲʌ ᴍᴘ+. Ϩᴎ+ǂ ϲʌ +ǂᴘʌ ϩ+ +++ϩ Хϲᴎᴦ, - Pᴎ +ʌᴦϩϲ◊ᴘᴘᴦᴘᴦ! - ᴦϩᴦᴦϩ ϩϲᴎᴎᴘ ᴇϲʌϲ◊ϲʌᴍᴘ.

P ᴍᴘᴎ ᴍ+ᴍᴘᴎᴘϲ ᴇ+ϲ+ϩϲ◊+ ϲ+ᴘᴦϲʌϲϲʌϲᴦᴦ, ϩϲǂ ᴘ ʌϩᴍᴘʌϲᴦᴦ ◊ϩ+ϩᴦ ᴇϩʌϲϲᴎᴎϲ. P Хϩᴎϩᴦᴍᴘʌᴦᴦϩᴦϲϲϲϩǂ ϩϲᴦᴦᴍ ◊ᴔᴎᴦ+ϩ ᴍϲʌᴦ ◊ᴋᴎϩϲϩϲ. Рϲϲᴘʌ ◊ϲʌᴍᴘ ᴦᴘᴎᴦϲᴦᴦᴘ Хᴘ◊ϲᴎᴘ+, Λ Хᴔ◊ϲϲ ᴇᴍᴦϲʌᴘᴦᴦᴘ.

*

P ᴦᴋᴎᴋ◊ ᴇϩʌϲᴎ◊ϩᴎϩʌϲϲᴋ◊ ϩ+ᴎϩᴎϩ ϲ◊ᴘϲϲᴘ ᴍᴘʌᴦ ᴘ ᴍᴘᴎ, ᴇ+ϲᴦ ᴘ ᴎᴘ+ʌɢ ᴇϲϩ◊ᴘʌ.

Ᏸ+ϲ+ϩϲ◊+ Хᴘ◊ϲᴎᴘ+ ◊ᴋᴎϲ ᴎϲϩϲᴎᴦϲʌᴍʌᴦ, ϩϲǂ ᴦᴍᴘᴇᴦ ϩᴘʌʌᴘ Λ ᴘ ◊ϩ+ϩᴦ ʌᴘʌʌᴘ. Ᏸϩʌ Pᴎ ᴘᴎϲᴅϲ◊ +ʌ ϲ+ᴘ◊ᴍᴦϲᴦᴦᴘ◊ ᴘ Λᴍᴦϭϩᴘᴇᴘ◊Хɢʌ ϲʌ ◊ϲᴅᴘ◊Хɢʌ. ʌᴘХ++ϩǂϲᴎϩ ᴘʌᴘʌ◊ϲ+ᴍᴘ ϩᴘʌʌʌᴘᴦᴦᴘ◊ ᴘ ᴎϲϩϲᴎᴦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

IIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]...

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

IV.

!CЧ1ЧЕЧОƧΛИЖD Ч ОƧϽОƧҮ1ϽƧ+ϽƧ

.ОϚҮИƧМƧ ОЧϽЧОΛМƎ-ЭИƎЧ ҮОϽҮІƎ Ч НϽООЧ ΛƧƎ

ΛКИКМ ЭИИЧΛМΛ1О ΛЭХҮЧИϽҮΛϽХ О1‡Ƨ ИЧ .ҮҮƧҮ1Λ ОЧϽЭΛЧҮΛ1 ИЧ ƧΛ ΛϚ ,ϽЭИƧΛ Ч ҮҮϽҮМОƧΛ ОƧΛИƧΛ
ϽЧҮϚ+ ҮҮϽҮ1+ИϽОΛƧО ‡Ƨ НƧХƧƧ ИЧ .ΛƧƎ ҮҮϽҮЧΛΛΛ1Ǝ ҮИƧХƧƧ ΛϽОЧΛ1Λ ΛϽDƎЧΛϽ+ЧΛИЧΛ ‡Ƨ ΛϽϽDϚОЧƎƎƎΛ
.ЧҮИЧΛЧϽЧО ҮИЧ .ϽϚ+ИϚҮ Ч ҮҮϽҮИЧҮ ҮϚDD1+ΛКИКΛ ΛϚ ,ҮΛ¤

.ҮΛϽМ ХЧΛҮ1ИƧƎ НƧХƧƧ ИЧ

:ҮҮϽҮΛЧ1ОЧИ ОƧΛИƧΛ

!1ИКОИЧΛ -

.DЧΛ11 Ч ҮҮƧ+ϽƧΛϚƧΛϚІϽО - ,1ϽΛϽИϽЧИЧƎ ϽƧΛΛΛҮ -

.ҮЧΛЧƎƎƎ ,ЧƎ ІƧƧИƧИϽІ ҮЧМϽΛ ,ІІКІ ƧƧΛƧМ ЧƧ -

.ƧИ+ΛКΛО Ч ҮϚDD1+ Ƨ ҮҮƧҮΛ DЧΛ11 Ч

?ЧМϽƧ .ОƧ‡ƧƎ -

.ҮƧОЭ ОƧΛƎƧƧΛΛƎ .ҮΛϽƎ ОЧϽЧΛΛЧ - .ОƧΛИƧΛ ϽЧΛМ1ΛМ ƧҮΛƧΛƧО - ,ƧИКОИКҮ Ч -

.ЧИҮҮ+ Ч ҮΛƧƧІІМ .ƧИϽDD1+ Ч ҮҮƧИϽ) .ЧИЧОЧМ ҮϚЧƎО Ч DЧΛ11 Ч

.ϽЧОƧϽО ЧҮҮϽ+ϽϽƎ - ,ҮƧƧϽΛ ƧΛΛƎ -

?ϽϽҮƧƧƧΛ ϽϽ ҮИϽ1Ǝ -

.ЧИЧМ Ч ΛƧ ƧϽЧ‡Ƨ ƧϽϽ ‡Ƨ ϽƧ ,ΛМ1ХХХҮ Ч ЧƎ ƧϽҮ+¤ОΛƧΛƧƎ -

.ОИИИƧΛƎƧ+ϽМΛƧƎ ϽƧ ‡ϽƧ ,ОϽҮ+¤ОΛƧ ЧИИЧ .ОϽҮ+¤ОΛƧ ЧИИЧ ƧϽϽ ϽІ1ƧƧ+ -

ϽϽ - ,ЧМҮЧΛϽϽОМ Λ1ƧΛ¤О Ч ƧϽОИ ҮЧΛΛМ Ч ,DЧΛ11 Ч ƧҮΛƧΛƧО - ,ҮҮКҮК+¤ОΛƧ ЧИИЧ 1ХХХҮ Ч ϽƧ ‡Ƨ ,ҮƧƧΛ -
!ϽƧΛϽΛƧΛ ИМ ƧϽΛϽƧ ϽҮΛ1 ,ΛЭХИЧМ Ч ОƧ‡Ƨ1О ЧƧ ,ΛƧƎ ОΛΛƧΛƧ+ ϽƧ ,ƧҮҮК+¤ОΛƧ ЧИИЧ

.ҮϽИϽҮЧΛЧО ХХΛМϽҮ ΛϚ ЧҮҮЧΛΛМЭИ ҮϽҮΛ Ч .ҮϚDD1+ΛКИКΛ Ч КΛϚΛƧ ИЧ ƧҮҮƧМΛКΛО ҮϽ1ΛƧ Λ

*

ΛЧ+ΛϽƧ Ч ,ϽϽҮІ 1ИЧΛОЧƎ Ч ΛМ1ЧҮΛϽИ ,ΛМ1+ƧƧΛΛО ,ΛМЭƧҮƎ ҮΛϽΛЧМϽΛ ҮϽ1О ИЧƎƧƎОЧИ ОƧΛИƧΛ
.ϽЧХОЧІϽ ΛϽΛЧΛΛ1И

,ИХƧƧИКО 1ИΛϽ ИҮƧƎ 1МΛЧОΛϽ+ЭХ ΛϚ ЧІ1ЧΛЧ ЧΛ1ЧƎ ƧҮϽƧОƧ ƧИ1DΛƧΛƧ ϽМҮК ‡ЧМ ОΛΛҮЭΛƧ
ҮЧΛЧΛϽХ+ ОЧМϽΛ Ч ИЧƎ ҮҮϽ .ƧИҮИ Ч ОЧ+ҮИЧИЧОƧΛ ΛΛΛ ϽϽ1ИΛƧΛƧƎ Ч .ҮЧΛИІ Ч ƧҮИƧƧΛ1 1ОЧ
.ҮҮϽҮ1ΛϽϽЧƧ НϽХƧОϚЧИЧ ЭΛϽЭΛ ,ΛЧМϽΛ ИЧ ИЧІ Ч .+ΛКΛЧ ЧƧΛƎ Ч ƧҮΛƧΛƧ

.ҮИΛИЭ ЭΛΛƧ ИЧ ОЧҮҮϽҮϽЧΛΛΛ1ƎƧΛƧƎ ϽХΛИΛΛО 1ОЧϽИϽ+ϽЧ ИЧ

.ҮЧΛΛЧƧƎ НИҮƧ

.Λ1 1ХХҮ Ч

ƧҮƧОƧО ЧІОЧΛ ОИƧХƧƧ ΛϚ ОЧО Ч ‡Ƨ ϽƧ ,ҮҮϽҮ1ΛЧΛМ ҮІDDЧ ϽƧƧƧϽ ОЧИ ҮҮКИКО ОƧΛƧΛΛƧО Ч ЧІЭΛИЧΛ 1+ΛϽƧ Ч
.ΛЭХОЧІϽ ИЧ ЭΛƧ ҮҮϽ+ЭΛϽИЧІИЧ ϽϽОϽОϽDИЧ

.ИϽƧ1МΛЧОΛϽ+ЭХ ҮҮϽҮИΛΛЧϽ ОƧΛИƧΛ

ҮЧΛΛΛ ΛϚ ƧΛƧМ ϽЧМ ЧХМО ЧƧ .Λ1ИЭ ЭΛΛƧ ИЧ ЭΛΛО Ч ҮϽ1Ǝ ЧМІИІ ,ЧМΛϽЧƎƎƎΛ 1+ИƧ .ƧΛ ΛΛΛΙ -
,ƧΛƧМ ЧХМО НϽ1ϽЧƧ Ƨ+ .ΛҮϽƧƧЧϽ ‡ϽΛЧ ҮϽ1Ǝ ,ЧМΛϽЧƎƎƎΛ ΛϚ ϽϽΛ+ϽИ ОϽ ƧƧƧ ЧІІ1М ЧҮϚҮ ,Λ+ЧИ
ЧИ ΛΛϽМ ,ИЭ ΛЧƎ ƧҮҮΛΛΛƎƧ НϽ1ϽЧƧ .ҮЧИ¤Ҭ Ч ΛƧƎ 1+ИϽ) ϽҮМІЧ .ƧΛ +ИΙΙ ΛϚ ,ϽΛΛƎ ЧҮЧƧ Ч ИИ+ЭƎƧΛ
1ОЧΛЧМ ϽƧϽϽ) ,ƎЧ ΛЧ1ОІХΛ ϽХΛИΛ1ΛΛЧϽЧҮϽЧΛΛΛ1Ǝ Ч ϽЧХХЧ Ƨ+ .ЧИϽЧƎƎОΛЧƎ ҮƧ1И+ƧƧ ϽЧХМЧƎЧΛ ЧМ‡ ϽХΛМƧΛЧО
.ϽϽΛΛЧΛΛΛΛ

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

*

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible]. [illegible]... - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]? - [illegible]. - [illegible]!

- [illegible], - [illegible]. - [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

VII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][IV]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[IV] [illegible]

A láda felpattant. [illegible] egy VI-VII éves fiúkra [illegible] emelkedett ki [illegible]

[illegible] gyermek. A haja rövidre nyírt. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

S tréfás [illegible]

Nevették.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A gyermek sírva fakadt.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A gyerek sikoltott.

[illegible]

- [illegible]! ([illegible].)

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible]! ([illegible])

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]! - [illegible], - [illegible]? [illegible]!

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

*

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]...

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible]. - [illegible]. [illegible]?

- [illegible]: [illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

VIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VIIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [VII]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[VII] [illegible]

?ꟿꞁ⊗ ◇ᔕИꞩ+ Yᔕ◇ ꟼ ИꞩꞩΛ ᔕΛ -

- ꟼИ ᑕᔕ ⊗ꞁꟼꞁꞒ.

+ᑕXG ◇ꞩИꞩY ᗡꟿꞁYᑕYY ꟼИᑕ◇ᑕꟼ◇ ꞁΛ.

ᔕΛ ꟼИ ◇KИ◇K MꞩИꞩYᏀꞁᔕꞩИ ⊗ᑕИ+ꟿ⩓Y:

- Yꞩ≠ᔕYꞩ◇ ⩓ꞩ ꟼ ꞩꟼИꟼᑕ⩓ᑕY ꟼ YꞩꞒƎ⩓ᑕꞒ-XꟼΛXꟼ Ꞓꞩ⩓⩓ᔕ. ◇ИꞁΛYG⊗, - ꞁᑕYꞩYY ꟼИ ꟼƎИGꞁꟼᑕꟼ◇, - Ꞓᑕᑕꞁꞁ ꞒꞩΛ

ꞒꞩИꞩꞁ ⩗ИᑕꟼO, ꞩᑕ≠ ꟼ ꞩꟼИꟼᑕ⩓ᑕY ꟼΛΛꟼΛꟼ ꞩ⩓, ꞩᑕ≠ ⩓ᑕ⊖G ᑕꞩ ᔕИꞁꞩ.

Yꞩ◇ꞁᑕYꞩYꞩ ꟼ XꞁИG ⊗ꞩ◇ꞩYꞩ ИꞁИꞒꟼꞁᑕ ꟼ◇ꟼ+Y ꞒꞩΛ.

- ◇ꞁY ≠ꟼIᑕ⩓ XꟼXꟼꞒ?

ꟼИ ꞩ⩓ИꞁꞁXꞁИG ꟼ ⊗⩓K+Иꞩ ᑕᑕИꞩYY.

- ꟼ MꟼИᑕΛᑕꞒꟼY.

ᔕΛ ꟼꞩᑕ≠ ⊗⩓KꞩꞒꞩ⩓Yꞩ ꟼ ⊗ꞩꞁᔕY, YꞩꞩꞩY Mᑕ⩓Y ꟼ IꞩꞒꞩ ◇KᗡᗡꞩM.

ꟼИYꟼᑕ ꞩ≠ ꞩꟼꞒᗡIᑕ ƎᑕIYG-ИᗡꞩꟼΛ ꞩꞒXꞩИ IꞁKY, ꞒꞩΛ ◇ᔕY ᑕᏀ. Ꞓꞁᑕ+ ꟼ ◇ᔕY ᑕᏀ ꞩ≠-≠ꞩ ≠ꞩИꞒꞩ◇ꞩY

MꞩИꞩYꞩYY.

ꟼИ ꞩꞒXꞩИИꞩ IꞁMꞩΛ IꞩꞒꞒꞩ⩓ ᑕᑕИꞩYY +ᑕXG, Λ ꞒꞩΛ ꞁΛ IG⩓ꞁYᑕYYꟼ:

- ꞒᑕꞩᑕꟼИ ᗡ≠ꞩ?

- ꞒꟼO⩓ꟼИꞁ ꞒᑕꞩᑕꟼИ Mꟼ≠ᑕ◇, - ⊗ꞩ⩓ꞩ⩓YꞩY KИKꞒИꞩ ⊗ᔕᗡ⩓Ꮐ IꞩꞒꞒꞩ⩓ ꟼ XꟼИꟼYΛꟼꟼᑕΛ IGYG⩓, - XG+ꞁ ꞁꟼᑕᑕΛ ꟼ

ᑕꞩMꞩꞒ, IᑕΛΛꟼꟼꟼYꞁꟼИꟼ ◇ꟼƎꞁYꟼᗡ ⩗ИᑕꟼO. ꞁYY ꞩꟼ⩓YꟼꞒ ꟼИ ᔕIꞁꞩΛ ꟼ ↑ꞁ⊗Иꟼ-ꞒꟼΛᑕꞒXꟼᑕ.

- ꞩꟼY ꞩИ ꟼ ◇ᔕY ᑕᏀ?

- ꞩ≠ꞁ◇ ꟼ ⊗ꞩΛꞩΛᔕΛꞩꞒ, ꞒꟼΛꞁ◇ ꟼ ΛꞩꟼᗡᑕꞒ. ꟼИ ꟼ ◇ꞩYYᏀ ꞒꞩΛ ꟼ ◇ᔕY ◇ꞁΛ⊗ꞁꟼꞒ. ᑕꞩꞒ ꟼ◇ꟼИYꟼ◇ ꞩΛꞩꟼ≠ᑕꞁ,

ꞩꟼY Ꞓᑕᑕꞁᑕ◇ YꟼΛꟼᑕ ИꟼO ꞒꞩΛ⊗ᔕИᑕꞩ◇ ꞁYY MꞩΛꞩꞒ.

- ꞩꞁIᑕ ꞩꞩ⊗ Mꟼᑕ, ꟼИИGΛ IG ΛꞁᑕИ, +ꞩ ΛᑕOꟼΛΛᑕꞒ ꞒꟼИ ꟼИ ꟼIIᑕᗡᔕꞩY.

ᔕΛ ΛꟿOꟼᑕꞩᑕИ ⊗ᑕИ+ꟿ⩓Y:

- ꞩꟼᗡ ꟼIIᑕᗡ Mꟼᑕ ꟼ MꟼИXꟼᑕ?

- ꞁ+ꟼꞁΛ ᑕꞩ≠MꞩᑕKY, - ⊗ꞩ⩓ꞩ⩓YꞩY ΛꟿOꟼᑕ.

+ᑕXG ꟼ ⊗ꞩꞁᔕY ИGMꟼ⩓Yꟼ.

ꟼИYꟼᑕ ꞒꞩΛꞁᑕY ꞩꟼИᑕꞒ ꞩꞒXꞩИ ᔕИ◇ꞩИꞩYY, ꞒꞩΛ ꞩ≠ ꟼƎꟼ ꞁΛ M⩓ꞩM◇K, ≠ꞩ ΛᑕMꟼᗡ XꞩꞩΛꞩYY-◇ꞩƎꞩꟿ ꟼƎꟼ. ◇ꟼИꞁ

ᑕꞩꞒ MᑕΛY ᑕꟼΛꟼ, ИꟼO XᑕY, Λ ИGOꟼXᏀИXᏀ⩓ MꟼИИY YꟼИꞁIᗡꟼ ꟼ Mꟼ⩓⩓⩓ᑕ.

ᑕ ꟼᑕᑕꟼO +ᑕXG ꞒꞩΛИKꟿ⩓Y. Ǝꟼꟼ Ꞓꞁᑕ+ꞩᑕ◇ᔕƎƎꞩᑕ ◇ꞩ⩓⩓ꞩYY MᑕΛᑕꟼ ꟼ MꟼИXꟼ YXXK ꞁΛ. ◇ꞩ⩓⩓ꞩYY, ꞩᑕ≠

ꞁΛYꞩᑕ ◇Kꞩ⩓⩓ᔕYᔕY ᔕИꞩИИᔕ◇ Ꞓꞁᑕ+ꞁΛ ꟼ ꞩꟼИꞁᑕΛᑕ◇, ꞒꞩΛ ꞩᑕ≠ ƎИᔕ+ꞁ◇ꟼ⩓ꞁꟼᑕꟼ◇. +ꞩ ꞒꞩΛ ꟼИᔕИY ꞁΛ, ꞩᑕ≠ ꟼ

ꞩꟼ⩓+ᑕ◇⩓GOꟼY ꟼИ ꟿYᑕ⩓ΛG IꞩᑕYΛᔕ⩓⩓ꞩ⩓ ꞩ⩓⩓ꟼΛΛꟼ◇. ᑕᑕ ꞒꞩΛ, ꞩᑕ≠Yꞩ𝐁ꞩΛΛꞩᑕᑕ◇.

- ꞁΛYꞩᑕ ꞩᑕИꞒꟼ, - ᗡꟿꞁYᑕYYꟼ ◇ꞩИꞩY +ᑕXG, - ᑕᑕꞒ ◇ᔕИ+ꞩꞒ ꟼ ᑕꞩMᔕY Λꞩ, ꞒꞩИY ꞁΛYꞩᑕYG⩓ ꞁKᑕ, ꞁΛYꞩᑕ

◇ꟿ⩓+KYYꞩ ꞩᑕИИꟼᑕ◇.

- Mꟼᑕ ƎꟼƎ MꟼИXꟼ? - ◇ᔕИ+ꞩИYꞩ ꟼИ ꞩ≠ꞩꟼИ ꞩꞒXꞩИꞩ. - ꞩꟼᗡ ƎꟼƎ ꞒꞩΛMꟼᑕ?

- ИꟼO ꞩ≠, - IᑕꞒᑕИᑕ+ᑕYY ꞩ⩓ +ᑕXG.

ꞒꞩИY ꟼ ƎꟼƎ ◇ꞁꞩIYᔕΛᔕXᏀ⩓ ⩓ꟼYYꟼ, ꞩᑕ≠ ꟼИ Λꞩ ƎИᔕ+ꞁ◇ꟼ⩓ Ꞓꟼꞁ+ ꟼ MꞁYꞩИᑕᑕꞩ◇.

*

Λ ꟼꞩᑕ≠ ꟼ YKИKY ◇KꞒ⩓K YYKꞒꞩY +ꞩ⩓⊗ꞩ⩓Ꮐ⩓, Λ ƎꟼYᑕG ꟼ⩓ꟼ◇XꟼᑕYꞩИꞁꞩꞁ ꞩ⩓ ꟼ MꟼИᑕΛ ◇ИKꟿ⩓, ꟼ MꟼИᑕΛ ꞒꟼИꟼ+ᔕ◇

⩓ꟼ◇ᑕΛΛꟼ⩓ꟼ ⊗ꞩ⩓ꞩꟿИG+ᑕYY ꟼ MꟼИXꟼ, Ꞓꞁᑕ+. ꞁᑕXXꟼИꟼ ƎꟼИꟼIYᑕ◇ ᔕΛ ꞁƎꟼИᑕΛᑕ◇ MᑕΛYꟼ◇, Λ Mꞩ⩓ꞩ◇ ꟼИ

ᑫᛁᛁᑕᑭᛏ◇, ≠ᛣᛁᛒᛣ◇ᛏ◇ ᛏΛ.

ᛒᛏᑕᛏᛣᑕ ᛒᛣΛᛁᑭᐱᐱᑕᛉᛉ ᛖᑭᛁᑕΛXᑭᑕ ᛒᑭᛁᑭᛏᑕᑭ◇ ◇ᛊᛉᛣᐱ◇ᛣᛏᛃ◇, ᑭ◇ᛏ◇ ᑭᛁᛉ ᛒᑕᑕᛏᛁᑭ◇:

- (ᛣᛒ ᛏΛᑭᛁ ᑭᛁ, ᛝᑕᛏ ᛁᛉᑕ ᑭ ᛉᛁᛁᛉ◇. ᛒᛏᑕᛏᛣᑕ ᛣᛁᛉᛣᑕᛏᛃXᛣᑕ ᛁᛊᛒᛏᛉᛏ◇ ᛖᛣᐱᛣ ᑭ ᛖᛏᐱᑭΛᑕᛉ, ᑭᛁᛉᑭᑕ ᛒᛣᐱ ᛏΛ ᛖᛊᑕᐱᐱᛣᑕ◇, ᛒᛣᐱ ᛏΛ ᛝᑭᐱᛖᑕ◇, ᛏᛣ ᑭ ᛉᛁᛁᛉ◇◇ᛣᐱ ᑭᛞᛞᛏ XᑭᛁᛖᑕΛ ΛᛏᑕᛁΛ, ᛒᛏᑕᛉ ᑭ ᛁᛣᛁᛣXᑕΛᑭᛁᛁᑭᐱ.

ᑭᛁ ᛏ◇ᛣᑕᛣ◇ᛣᛉ ᛁᑕᛉᛏ ᛣᐱ ᑭᛁ ᑭᛁᛖᛏᛁ, ᛒᛖᛁᛉᛏᛉᛁᑭ ᐱᛣᐱᛁᑕXXᑭᑕ ᑭ ᛝᑭXᑕᛁᛖ. ᑭᛁ◇ᛊᛁᛊ◇-ᛁᑭᐱᑭᛏ ΛᑕᛝᑭΛ ◇ᛏ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛝᑭᐱᛃ ᛏᛖᑭᛏᑕ◇ᑭᛏ ᛃ◇.

ᛏᑕXᛃ ᑕᛣᛒ XᑭᑕᑭΛ, ᛝᑕᛏ ᛁᛉᑕᑕᛣ◇. ᛒᛏᑕᑕΛ ᛉᛉXX ᑭᛁ ᑕᛒXᑕᛁ ᑭᑕᑕᑭΛ ᛁᑕXX. ᑭᛁ ᑭᛁᛁᑕᛞ ᑕΛ ᑭ ≠ᛣᛁᛒᛣ◇ ᛖᛣᑭᑕ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛁᛏᛖᛣΛᛣᑕ ΛᑭᛉᑕᛉᛉᛖᛣᑕᛏΛ ᑭ ᛖᑭᛁᛉᑭᑕ, ᛏᛣ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛁᑭᛖᑭᛁᛝᑭᛉᛏᛉᑭ ᛒᑕΛᛉ ᛒᑭᛁ ᛣᐱ ᛃ◇ᛣᛉ. ᛒᛣᐱ ᛝᑭᛉ ᛣᛞᛞᛏ ◇ᑭᛉᑕᑕᑭᛁ ◇ᛣᐱᐱ ᛏΛ ᑭᛁ ᑭᛁᛁᑕᛞ◇ᛁ. ᛝᑭᛉ ᛁᑭ◇ ᛝᑭᛏᛏ ᛁᛁᛁᛣᑕᛣ◇.

ᑭᛁ ᑭᛁᛁᑕᛞᑕ◇ᑭᛉ ᛣᐱᑕᛁᛉᑕᛉᛉᑭ◇ ᑭ ◇ᑕᛞᛝᑭ◇, Λᛞᛉᛃᛣᑕᛣᛒᛣᑕᛏᛊ◇ ◇ᛁᛉᛁ. Λᛞ◇ᑭᑕ Xᑭᛁᛏᛣᛣᛞᛣᛉᛒᛞᛉᛉᑭᛉᑕᛉᛉ ᛒᛏᑕᛏᛣᑕ ᛁᑭᐱᑭᛏᑕᑭ◇. (ᛣᛒᛣ◇ᛏ◇ ᛁᑕXᑭᑕ ᛉᛏᛉᛊᛖᛣᐱ-ᛝᛣᛁᑭᛖᑭᐱ ᛏΛ ᛒᛣᐱ ◇ᛣᐱᐱᛣᛉᛉ ᛞᛣᛁᑕᛏᛁ◇. ᛣᐱᛖᛊᐱᛁᛣ ᛏΛ ᛁᑭ◇ ᛊᛏᛉᛣᐱᛏ ᛁᑭᛖᛞᑭᛉΛ ◇ᛣᐱᐱ, ᛒᛣᐱ ᛝᑕᛏ ᑭ ᛒᑕXᛃᛖᛞ◇ᑭᛉ ᐱᛣᛁᑭ◇ᛝᑭΛΛᑭ◇.

ᑭ ᛞᛣᛁᛞᛏᑭ◇ᑭᛉ ᑭᛁᑕᑕXᑭᑕ ᛒᛣ◇ᛁᛣᛏ Xᛣᛉᛣᛁᛣᐱᛉᛉᛉᛉᛣᑕ ᑭ ◇ᑭᛣᛒᛞXᑭ ᛁXᐱᑭΛXᛖᛞᛣᛒᛞᛣᛉ ᛁᐱᐱᛣᛉᛊᛉXᛣ, Λ ᑭᛏᛏᛏΛ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛖᑕᐱᛉ ᛁᑭXᑭᛏ XᛣᐱᛁᛣXX ᛒᛣᑕᑕᛏᛉ◇, ᛒᛏᐱ ᛒᛣᐱ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛣᐱ◇ᛞᛏᑭᛣ◇, ᛒᛏᑕᛉ ᑭ ◇ᑭᛉᑕᑕᑭ◇.

- ᛣᛁ, - ᛒᑕᑕᛏᛉᑭ ᛣᛏ ᛣᐱᛁᛏ ᛁᛃᐱᛃᐱ ᐱᑭᛁᛏᑭ ᑭᛁ ᛣᐱ◇ᛞᛖᛣΛ ᛞᛉᑭᑕ, - ᛝᛏᛁᛣ ᑕᛒᛒᛣᑕ ᑭᛁᑕᛁᛉ ᛁᐱᛉᛉᛞᑕ◇ ᛒᛏᑕ◇ ᛏᛏᛣ, ᛝᑕᛏ ᛖᛊᛏᛣᐱᛣᛒᛁᛁᛁᛞ◇ ᑭ ᛖᑭᛁᑭᛉ.

ᛒᛏᛁᑕ ᛣᛏ ᛒᑭΛᛏ◇ ᛁᑭᛏᛞᛣᐱᑭᛞᑕᛉᛉ:

- ᛒᛞᑕ ᑭ ᛁᛞᐱᛃᛖᑭᛁᑕΛᛞᑕ◇ᑭᛉ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛣᐱᛣᐱᛏᛞᛏᛣᐱᑕ ᑭ ᛉᛁᛁᛉ◇ᛣᛉ◇.

ᛒᛣ◇ᛁᛣᛏ ᑕᛉᛉ ᛒᛏᑕ≠ᑭᛁᛉ ᛞᛣᛖᛣᛁᛉ ᛏΛ ᑕᛁᛉᛉᑕᛉᛉ ᑕᛣ◇ᛏ◇. ᛝᑭᐱᑕᛒᛒᑭᐱ ᛝᛣᛖᛣᛁᛉ ᑭ ◇ᑭᛁᛏ, ᑭ ᛏᑭᛁᛏᑭ, ᑭ ᛒᑭᛏᛉ, ᑭ ᛉᛉᑭᛏᛉ, ᑭ ΛᛏΛᑭ◇ᑕᛉ ᛏΛ ᛣᐱᛝᛣᛁᛃXᑭᛏᑭᛏᑕ ᛏᛁᛏᛉ ᑭ XᑭΛXᑭ XᑕᐱᛉᛝᑭᛉᛉᑭᛏXᑭᑕ. ᛒᛣᛁᛣ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛏᑭᛒᛒᐱᛞΛᛞᛏ, ᛝᛏᑕᛏᑕᛉᑭᑭᛏ ᑕΛ ᛏᛣᛁᛉᛣᑕᛏᛏ ᛁᛣᛒᛣ◇ᛣ◇, ᛁᑭ◇ ᑭ◇◇ᛣᛞᛣ ᛁᑕᛉᛏᑭᐱ ◇ᛁᛃᑕᑭᛒᛒ ◇ᛣᛁᛣᐱᛣ◇, ᑭᛒᛏ◇ ᛁᑭᛁᛏᑭᛁᛃᐱ-ᛁᑭᛁᛏᑭᛁᑭ ᛒᑭᛁᑭᛏᑕᑭ◇ ᑭ ᛖᑭᛁᑭᑕ. ᛖᑭᑭᛁᛝᑭᛉᑕᛉᛉ ◇ᛏ◇ᛏ ᛒᑭᐱᑭᑕᑭ◇ ᑕ◇ᑭᛉ, ᑭᛒᛏ◇ᛣᛉ ᑭ◇ᑭᛁᛉ.

ᛣ≠ ᛖᑭᛉᛉᑭXᑭᛉᛞᛖ ᛖᑭᛁᐱᑭ, ᑭ◇ᛏᑕᛣ◇ ᑭ ᛁᛣᛒᐱᛏᛐᛞ◇ᛣ ᛏΛ Xᛣᛏᐱᐱᛣᛉᛉᛖᑕᐱᑕᛉ Xᑭᛁᛞᛁᛞᑭ◇, ᑕᑭ ≠ ᛒᑭᐱᑭᛏᛁᑭΛΛᑭᐱ ᛁᛃᐱᑕᛉᛉ:

- ᛝᑭᛉ ᛁᛃ ᛣᛁ ᑭ ᐱᑕ◇ ᛞᛣᛏᛖᛣᛁ ◇ᑭᛒᛏᛉᑭᛞ ᛁᛁᑭᛒ, ᛏᛣ ᑕᑕ ᑭᛒ ᛣᐱᛝᑕᛁᑭᑭ ᑭ ᛏᛏ◇ᛏᛁᛣᛒᛉ ᛏΛ.

Λ ᛞᛣᛞᛣᐱ ᛏᛏ◇ᛏᛁᛣᛉ ᛖᑕᑕᛉ ᛣᐱᛃᛃ ᑭ ◇ᛉᛏᑕᛞ ᛒᛣᐱᐱᛣᛏᛃᛣᛉXᛃᐱ.

- ᛝᑭ ᑕᑕᑕᑕᛣᛒ ᛉᛁᛁᛉ◇ ᛁᛉᑕ, ᛝᑭᛉ ᛣᛖᛖᛖᐱ ᛝᑭᐱᛏᛉᑕᛒ ◇ᛏ ᑭ ᛝᑭᐱᑭᛉ!

ᑭ ΛᛏᐱᑭᑕᛉᛏᛏΛ ᛞᛣᛝᛒᛁᛃXᑭᛉᑭ◇ ᛣ≠ᛒᛁᑭᑕ, ᛏᛣ ᛒᛣᛁᛉ ᑕᛣᛝᛣᛁ ᛁᛝᛁ ᛁᛝᛁ ᑭ ᛖᑭΛᑭᐱᑭᛒ, ᛒᛣᐱ ᛁᑕXXᑭᑕ ᛝᑭᑕᑕᛣᛏᛉ ᑭ ᛉᛉᛏᛃᛝᑭᛁᑕᛣᛁᛝ ᛒᛏᑕᛉ ᑭ ᛁᛣᛒ ᛞᛣᛞᛣᐱ ᛖᛏᛉᑕᛁᛏ Λᛏᐱᑭᛝᑕᛁᛝ, ᛁᑭ◇ ᑕᛉᛉᛝᑭᛏᑭ◇.

- ᛒᛏᑕᛣ◇-ᛣᛣ?

ᑕ ᛒᑭᛏᛏ ᛒᛣᐱᛉᛖᛏᛏᛁᑭᑕ◇, ᛝᑕᛏ ᛒᛏᑕᛣᛣ?

ᑭᐱᑕᑕᛞᑭ◇ᑕᛁ ᛁᛣᛣᑕᛉᛉᛉᛉ◇ ᑭ ᛉᑕᛁᑕᛞᛃᛁᛉ◇, ᛝᑕᛏ ᛞᛣᑕᑕᛒᛣᛉ ᛞᛣᛃᐱᛃᐱ ᛣᛏ ᑕᛏ≠ᑕᛖᐱΛ ᛁᛉᛏ ◇ᑕᛁᛏ ᛁᛉᑕ ᑕᑭ≠ ᛒᑕᛁᛁᑭᐱ, ΛᑕXᛣΛᛣᑕ.

Λᛣᑕ◇ᛏ ᛣᐱ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛖᑕᐱᛝᛣᛉᛉᑭ: ◇ᛏ ᐱᛣᛝᛣᛉ? (ᛏᐱᑕᛖᑭΛ ◇ᑕᛁᛏXᑭᑕ ᑭ ᛒᛞΛᛣᛒ◇ ᛁᑕ◇ᑕᛉ ᛁᛝᛁᑕᛏ. ᛒᑭΛ ᛁᛉᛏ ᑕᛒXᑕᛁ ᛁᑭ◇ ᑭ◇◇ᑕᛁ ᛞᛞ ◇ᑕᛁᛏXᑭ, ᛝᑭ XᑕᛉᛣΛ.

ᛏᛣ ᛏᛏᛣ XᑕᛉᛣΛ ᑕᛒXᑕᛁ ᑕᛣᛒ ᛁᛉᑕ.

ᑭ ◇ᑭᛒᛏᛉᛞᛞᑕ ᛒᑭᐱᛁ◇ ᛏΛ ᑭ XᑭᛁXᑭᛁᑭ ᑭᐱᐱᛏᑭ◇ Λ ᛖᛏᛏᑭᐱᑭᛉᛏᛏᛖ ᑭ Λᑭᛁᛞᑭᛞᛞᑕᛉᛉᛉ ᛁᛣᛝᛁᛣᛃ ᑕᛣ≠ᛣᐱ ᛞᑕᛞᑭᛉᑕᛉ.

- ᛒᛣᐱᑭᐱΛΛᑭ◇ ◇ᛣᛏᛣᐱᛒᛣᛉᛉ◇, ᛝᑕᛏ ᑭ ᛒᛞΛᛣᛒ◇ ᛁᛉᑕ, - ᛁᛖᛁᛉᛏᛣᛁᛉᛉ ᛞᛞᛣᑕᛏᛏ, ᑭ ◇ᑭᛁᛉᑭᑕ ᛝᑭᛏᑕᑭ.

Λ ᛝᑕᛏ ᛣᛁᛉ Λᛣᑕᛏᛏᛣᐱᑕᛣᛒ ᛝᛏᛉᛉᛣ ᑕᛣ◇ᛏ, ᛒᛣᐱᛏᑭ◇ᑭᛉ ᛁᛏᛏᛣᛉ ᑭ ᛉᛁᛁᛉᑕᑕᛣᐱᛣXᛃᐱ:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

X.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XI.

*

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

*

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible], - [illegible]. - [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]

XII.

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible] - [illegible], - [illegible]!

- [illegible]! [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

ꓘΛМИКꓩБ∆ ꓘꓘ|ꓖИꓩ ОЅꓝꓝО.

ƁСΛꓩ ∆ꓑꓑꓩꓔО ИꓑО, ЖСꓝ Ꝗ ꓩꓝΛꓩꓘΛ ꓝИꓖΛ ꓝꓑꓝꓑИ ∆ꓖ ꓝꓝ∆∆ꓝꓝꓩ ꓝꓔꓝСꓝꓑ ꓝЖСΛꓝ ꓑИ ꓑꓝꓝИꓖ ОЅꓝ∆ꓝꓔ ∆ꓖ. ꓩꓔИ
ꓝꓑꓝꓑИ ∆СМꓑΛ ꓘꓩꓓСꓝ ꓘꓑИ ꓩꓘИꓘО ∆СМꓑΛꓩ, Жꓑ ССОꓔ ИСЖꓑС. Λ ꓑꓝꓝОꓔО ꓝꓑꓝꓑИ ССОꓔЖМꓘꓑОССꓔО Ꝗ
ꓩꓘИꓘОССО, Жꓑꓩ ꓑХХꓖ∆ Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘОХꓖ∆ ΛЖ ∆ꓝꓘ СꓑꓝΛꓑΛСΛ МИ ΛСЖꓑ ꓑИ ꓝΛИꓔ МꓑИХꓑС.

ИСХΛСꓑО ꓝꓑИ МꓔꓘꓘꓑОꓝ∆С.

- ꓝΛ ∆ Ꝗ ОꓑꓝМХꓖ∆!

Ꝗ МꓑИ ОꓑΛꓑС ꓪꓘꓝССΛꓖ ССꓝ ОꓔꓑΛꓩСИꓑΛꓑ ЖꓘꓘЖМꓝꓘΛ Ꝗ МꓔꓘꓘꓑОꓝ∆С ЖꓑИꓔСΛꓖО ∆ꓑꓑИꓝꓑꓑꓩМꓑ∆.

ꓕСХꓖ ꓑΛΛꓖꓕМꓑ ∆ꓑꓑꓩꓑ, ЖСꓝ Ꝗ ОꓔΛ-ꓪꓩꓔꓑОХꓖ∆ ЖСꓝꓑС ИСЖꓑССꓑО ꓝЖΛ ꓝꓔСꓕꓔΛ ꓑИ ꓑОꓔСꓔΛꓔО СΛ ꓕΛХЖꓕΛꓔО
Ꝗ ꓩХХХꓔ ꓩꓘИꓘО ΛСΛꓔꓩΛСΛСИꓖ. ꓩꓝИЖꓑ ОꓔꓑΛꓑ. Ꝗ ОꓑΛСС ꓝЖΛꓕИꓘꓕЖΛССО Ꝗ ꓝМΛОꓑО СΛ ꓝЖΛꓝꓝСꓕЖΛССО ꓑИ
ꓔꓔꓑО. Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘО ИꓑꓝꓑꓑꓩꓝΛЖꓝꓖ МꓔꓘꓘꓑꓩСИꓝꓑС Λ ꓝЖΛꓩСИꓖꓔО.

ꓝ ꓝꓘИꓔХЖС СОꓑꓩꓝΛЖС ꓑΛΛꓑꓑꓔ ЖМΛꓩꓑΛ ЖꓑСΛИꓔО Ꝗ МꓑИОꓑΛСС, - СОꓑꓩꓝΛЖС ꓝꓔСꓑ Ꝗ ꓘꓑꓝꓑИ-СИꓔꓔꓩꓑΛ. ꓝꓔСꓔЖСОꓔ
СꓑꓝꓑꓔΛΛꓑСꓑ. Жꓑꓩ Ꝗ ꓔꓔΛꓑꓓ ЖМΛꓩ СꓩꓩꓑС. ꓕЖХΛЖС ꓪΛИꓑΛМꓑ ИꓑꓘꓘꓑꓑꓘИ Ꝗ ОꓑИꓔꓔꓑꓩ Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘО ꓝЖΛС:

- МꓑꓑꓘꓓСꓑ! (ꓩꓑꓑ ССОꓝꓕ) ∆ꓑꓩ ОМꓪХꓑ ꓩꓝИꓝО!

Ꝗ ꓝꓔ ∆СМꓑΛꓑꓔСО Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘОССО ЖХХꓖ∆ Ꝗ ꓝЖΛꓑМꓑИСꓔꓑΛꓑХꓖ∆ МꓔΛꓑС ꓔОΛꓑꓩОꓑО ОꓝΛ, Λ ЖꓑХСΛ, МꓘИЖΛ,
ꓔꓘꓪꓑꓑ ꓝꓑИꓔꓝꓑꓔОСС Ꝗ МꓑИХΛꓔЖО ꓕꓑꓝꓑΛОꓔꓑΛꓑꓑΛꓔ ОꓘꓪꓘꓑꓑꓘИСХΛСꓑО ХЖ Ꝗ МꓑИОꓑꓝꓝꓪ.

ꓛЖꓝꓕꓖИꓑΛ ΛСꓝ МСΛꓩ Ꝗ МꓔꓑꓕꓑΛ. ꓕЖ Ꝗ ꓩꓝꓝΛΛСꓝꓑꓩЖꓩИ, Ꝗ ꓝꓔꓑꓔ СΛ Ꝗ ОꓑꓝꓑꓑΛꓑС-ꓪꓩꓔꓑ ЖСΛꓩꓑООꓑ∆,
ΛСХЖΛЖΛꓩꓝООЖΛ СΛ ΛꓑСꓩꓔꓩꓖ ∆СМꓑООꓑ∆ ꓝꓑИꓑꓔꓑ ꓩꓝΛꓝ. Ꝗ ꓝЖΛИꓑМꓑИꓑ ꓩꓘИꓘО ꓩꓑꓩꓩОИꓖ ꓕЖМЖ∆ ОСꓩИꓖꓕСꓑО
МꓔꓘꓘꓑОꓝ∆С, Λ Ꝗ ꓩꓑМСΛХꓑС ꓝЖΛ-ꓝЖΛОСИꓕꓪΛМꓑ ИꓑꓘꓪꓑО ꓑИ ОꓘЖꓪОЖꓩ.

*

Ꝗ ꓝꓑꓑꓑОИꓑ ꓒꓔΛꓖ ОꓑꓝꓪꓑꓝЖΛ ꓑИСС Ꝗ СꓑꓝСС ΛЖ ИꓪОꓑꓑꓑꓑ ХЖ ꓕСХꓖ. Жꓑꓔꓔ ꓘꓑИꓘСС ОꓔꓑМꓑИ ССꓝЖ
ИСΛЖΛЖΛꓩꓖ∆ ꓝΛꓩꓔΛ. Жꓑꓔꓔ ∆ꓑΛΛꓑ Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘО, ЖСꓝ ꓝΛЖИ ꓒꓪΛСꓔꓑꓑС ССИ ꓝΛЖꓩЖ ꓑИ СΛꓩИСЖꓝꓑО.

ꓩꓑИСꓘꓩ Ꝗ ОꓑꓝꓪꓑꓝЖΛ. ꓝЖΛ ИꓑО ОЖꓝМЖИЖΛ ꓝИꓘ ΛЖ ∆ЖЖꓝꓩ ∆ꓑꓑСꓔ ОꓘИꓪ∆ꓘꓩꓩꓝ. ꓑИ ꓔΛꓑИ, ЖСꓝ ХЖꓝꓑΛЖХХ
ꓘꓑЖМꓘ ꓕИꓑХꓑСꓑ ꓑΛΛ. ꓑИ ꓔΛ ꓔΛꓑИ, ЖСꓝ Ꝗ ꓩСИСꓒꓖИ ССꓩ ∆ꓪ ꓑИ ꓑХΛꓑОХꓑС Λ ЖꓝꓝСИꓔΛΛꓑꓑꓑꓑ ∆ЖꓘꓘЖꓑС ꓑИ
СИΛССꓑ, МꓑꓝꓔΛ ꓑИСО Ꝗ МꓑИꓘꓕꓑО, ꓑꓝꓝОꓝО Ꝗ ОꓑꓝꓪꓑꓑΛꓑꓩ СИΛССꓑΛꓔꓝСО ꓑΛꓑОꓑꓑХꓑС МЖꓔꓔО. ꓝꓝ
ꓝСꓩꓑИꓑꓑ ꓔΛ МꓔꓑꓑИ ХЖΛꓑΛЖХХ Ꝗ ОꓑꓝꓪꓑꓑΛꓑꓑꓩ. Ꝗ ЖꓔꓔΛꓑ ꓝЖΛ ꓑООСИ ꓔΛ ОЖΛ ∆ЖЖꓝꓩ ЖМИСꓔ, ꓝꓔОСИ ꓩꓝΛЖ МꓑС
ꓝЖХСИИСꓝ∆.

Жꓑꓩ ИꓑО ꓩꓘꓩꓩОЅ-ꓝСꓩꓑО Ꝗ ∆СМꓑΛ-ОꓑꓩССꓑО, ꓝЖΛ Ꝗ МꓔꓝЖꓝСИꓔꓖ ꓝЖХСИЖО. Ꝗ ∆СМꓑΛ-ОꓑꓩССꓑО Ꝗ ∆СМꓪОꓑꓩ
ꓔꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑО. Ꝗ МꓔꓝЖꓝСИꓔꓖ ꓝЖХСИЖО Ꝗ МꓑИХΛꓔ ОꓒꓝꓝꓕЖꓕСꓔХЖ ЖСИꓔꓑꓑО Ꝗ МꓔИЖꓩ. МꓑС ꓪꓕꓑС ОМꓩ ꓔΛ Ꝗ МꓑИХꓑС,
ꓕЖ Ꝗ ОЅꓩСИꓝСИ ꓝЖХСИꓩ, ꓝЖΛ ꓑИꓩ Ꝗ ΛСО ∆СМꓑꓩ, ꓝꓑИЖꓑꓩ, ꓘМЖСꓩ ꓝꓝ ОМꓩ ССꓝ ∆ꓑꓑꓑꓑ ꓝΛ МꓔꓪꓪЖΛ. Жꓑꓩ ИꓑО ОЖΛ Ꝗ
МꓔИЖꓩ ꓑꓝꓝСꓓꓓꓔꓩ ИꓑО ∆ЖЖꓝꓩ.

Ꝗ ꓝꓑꓑꓑО ꓩꓪΛΛꓖ ꓝꓑИꓑꓑС ꓝЖΛ ꓩꓘИꓘОꓘО ꓔꓑꓩꓩꓑО. Ꝗ ꓕꓑΛСΛ ꓩꓘИꓘОꓘО ОꓘИꓪ∆ ꓔΛ ꓝСꓩꓑО Сꓔꓑ, Λ ꓔꓩꓩꓑО Ꝗ
ꓝꓑꓑОꓑХꓖ∆.

Ꝗ ꓝꓑꓑꓑО МꓔИЖ Хꓖ, ЖСꓝ ꓕСХꓖ ꓝΛИСꓝОꓘꓩꓩꓩꓝ. ОꓪꓘЖꓝС ꓕꓝИꓝОꓔΛ ꓝИꓖ. Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘꓩ ꓔΛ Жꓑꓕꓑꓑꓩꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑꓑ Ꝗ
∆ꓑꓑꓑꓩ, ССОꓔ ꓝЖΛ ꓩХХꓩ МꓔИ ОЖ∆∆, Λ ꓝꓔСꓝЖСССꓝ ОСЖ∆. ꓛЖꓝꓑИО Ꝗ ИСХΛСꓩЖΛ ΛСО ꓑΛΛꓑꓑꓩСꓑО, ЖꓑСꓝꓝ Ꝗ ΛСО
ꓝЖХСИСЖО ꓔΛ. ОМꓩ СꓔСꓪ Ꝗ МꓑИСΛХꓑС, ИꓑО ОЅꓩ ИСИ∆ꓖ Ꝗ ЖꓝЖꓝО СΛꓕꓑΛꓑС.

Жꓝꓕ ꓔꓝ Ꝗ МꓔꓝЖꓝСИꓔꓖ ꓝΛИꓔ ꓝꓑИꓑꓑꓑ ꓝЖΛꓘСОꓑꓑ Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘОꓑꓑ, ꓝЖΛ ꓑИꓩ ꓔΛ ∆ꓑꓑꓑꓑ ꓕЖΛꓝЖꓕ, ЖСꓝꓑС
ꓝЖΛЖꓑꓑꓘСΛꓑꓑ, ꓝЖΛΛꓑꓑИСΛꓑꓑ ꓝСОЖꓩ Ꝗ МꓑИХΛꓔ ОꓑꓩССꓑ, Жꓑꓩ ꓑꓝꓔСꓩ ССꓩ ꓝЖИЖΛЖꓩꓔ-ꓩЖΛꓘꓩΛꓘꓩꓕ Ꝗ МꓔИЖꓩ Ꝗ ∆ꓑꓑꓑХꓑ, ꓝЖΛ
ССꓝ ꓑΛΛꓑꓑ, ЖСꓝ СꓔꓑꓝЖꓝ СЖ ꓘꓖΛꓘСС Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘОССО:

- ꓕꓝИꓝ ꓑꓩ ОСꓝꓑ, Жꓑ ꓝꓝИꓘ.

Ꝗ ꓩꓘИꓘО ЖꓑꓝꓝꓝꓔΛ ꓝИꓔꓩ Ꝗ ꓘꓖꓩ, ∆ꓑꓑꓑꓑ Ꝗ ОꓝꓘꓝꓝСИꓔꓪ∆ꓑꓑꓑꓩ. Жꓑꓩ ꓖ ꓔΛ ꓔСꓩ:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (... XXVII-...)

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

𐲇𐳛𐳂𐳜 𐳐𐳙𐳦𐳉𐳦𐳦 𐳀 𐳢𐳀𐳂 𐳘𐳞𐳍𐳞𐳦𐳦 𐳁𐳖𐳖𐳜 𐳓𐳋𐳦 𐳖𐳉𐳍𐳋𐳚𐳙𐳉𐳓.

- 𐲓𐳞𐳤𐳤𐳋𐳦𐳉𐳓 𐳘𐳉𐳍, 𐳋𐳤 𐳮𐳉𐳤𐳤𐳋𐳦𐳉𐳓 𐳀 𐳦𐳞𐳘𐳖𐳞𐳄𐳂𐳉.

𐲤 𐳌𐳞𐳖𐳓𐳉𐳖𐳦 𐳘𐳀𐳍𐳀 𐳐𐳤.

𐲀 𐳏𐳀𐳢𐳘𐳀𐳇𐳐𐳓 [illegible] 𐳀 𐳏𐳉𐳗𐳋𐳢𐳉 𐳢𐳛𐳏𐳀𐳙𐳦 𐳂𐳉. [illegible]

𐲇𐳛𐳂𐳜 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] 𐳖𐳞𐳮𐳋𐳤! - [illegible] 𐲍𐳉𐳢𐳍𐳉𐳗 𐳐𐳤.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

𐲇𐳛𐳂𐳜 𐳮𐳁𐳖𐳖𐳀𐳦 𐳮𐳛𐳙𐳦.

- 𐲦𐳉𐳤𐳤𐳋𐳓 [illegible].

- [illegible]

𐲇𐳛𐳂𐳜 𐳓𐳉𐳯𐳉𐳦 𐳚𐳫𐳒𐳦𐳛𐳦𐳦:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

𐲇𐳛𐳂𐳜 [illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible], - [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible], - [illegible]! [illegible]!

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

XIIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XV.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]…

- [illegible]…

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XVI.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- Ѧɘɘɘqѧɿ ттċ!

Χcoot Ƴɘɘѧcɿo мтɿıтc-ѳɘꙁꙁн ɿн ɿнтɿ. Ꙇꙍнѻꙁ ıɿoɿѧɿc мꙁн нcнтꙍѧ мꙁѧтѧ, Λ нꙁкɘѧ ɿ ѳꙁнтѧꙁ ѳɘꙁꙁнѧѧ ɘꙁıɘнꙁѧ.

- Ƴɘɘѧ! - нɘcтꙍѧ нɿ Ɓꙁѻнɘт, - ɿꙍтɿ-ꙁ ıꙍѧcт?

- Ƴꙍтco, - нɘꙁꙁѧт Ƴɘɘѧ. - Ѻꙍнтɘꙁꙁo... ɿ ꙁɘɿнɿнɿ...

*

Ɋ мɿнꙁɿc ıɿcɿıꙁ ѧɘɘɘɿѧco cѧ ıꙁѧнꙁ ɿoɿıcꙁꙁ ıꙍнcoѳoɿoѳo cѧcꙁo. Ꙇcꙁɘ ѧꙁꙁɘɿcc ıɿн ꙁꙁтo ꙁꙁнꙁѧꙁꙁɘ ɿ ɘɿѧтoꙁcн.

Ɋн ɘoɿɘн ѳꙁѧꙁɿꙁ ɿѧѧɘ ıcнcѻ ocɘcѳтıɿɿ ѧꙁѧтcoɿꙁꙁ. Ɋ ꙁꙁнꙁꙁ ɿꙁꙍo ɿ oɿɘꙍɿ тѧ ꙁꙁнмıɿɿo, ɿ ıcнѻcɿ тѧ ɘꙁѧнccѧɿѧɿɿo. Ɋ ꙁcѧꙁꙁꙁɘѧт cѧтɿѧcc oтɘꙁꙁcꙁꙁѧ ꙁꙁѧꙁɘѧꙁ ɿ нтѧɿѧꙁꙁнɘ, Λ ɿccɿo тѧ ꙁѧ мɿc ꙁꙁнмꙁ cꙁꙁ ѳcoɿ.

Ɋ oɿɘꙍɿ нɿo ꙁꙁ ꙁꙍтɿɿo нɿocт, ꙁꙁ ɘɿн ɿ ıcнcѻ ɘꙁѧꙁɘтꙁꙁѧнꙁ cтcн тꙁɘ. Ɓт ѧꙁı ꙁɿ ɿ ıcнѻcɿ ꙁꙁѧcɘɿ тѧ ѧꙁмтꙁ? Ɋн ɿ ıcнcѻ мтꙁɿнɘ cѧ ɘꙍѧoɿнɘ ꙁꙁo ɿ ꙁcѧт тнɿѻꙁɿ. Ꙁɿ ѧꙁтꙁѧ, cɿꙁ ꙁнꙁѧѧcѧꙁ мꙁı ꙁѧ ɿ мɿнcɿo.

Cꙁꙁмꙁc ıɘ ɘꙍѧoɿѧ ꙁɿнɿꙁcꙁɿcꙁ нɘcꙁꙁѧ cꙁɿ. Cꙁɿ oꙁѧѧ ꙁɿѧcтco ѳꙁѧɘcнcнcꙁꙁ ɘꙍѧoɿмɿѧ, ꙁɿнтнɿ oꙁıꙁc.

- Ɋѧꙍтıɿɿco! - oтɿѧꙁ ѳꙁѧ ꙁcнꙍɿɿco. - Ꙁѧꙁѧ, ꙁɿ oꙁɿ ꙁɘꙁꙁн мтнɿнɿɿ ɿ oꙁѧѧꙁ ɿꙁѧɿoccɿѧ!

Λ ɘꙁѧoꙁнтıɿɿ ɿ ѧcмɿꙁ. Ɋ ıꙁѧѧꙁꙁ-ıcнcꙁꙁcн нꙍѧıɿꙁ.

- Ɓт ɿн тꙁꙁ? Ɓꙁнɿ cꙁꙁ ꙁcѧѧcнɿꙁco?

- Ꙍнɿꙁ, - ɘccтıɿ нꙁɘꙁѧꙁ ꙁɿcѧcc ꙁꙁ ɘꙍcoɿѧ, - ꙁꙁꙁꙁc ɿ ɘꙁнтꙁꙁc ѧꙁɿꙁꙁo ꙁѧ Χcoot ꙁɿꙁcɿꙁ ꙍнɿɘɘꙁ.

Ɋ ѧꙁꙁнꙁc ɿoocн ꙁcнɿɿo ѧꙁoꙁѧꙁ ꙁꙁ oꙁꙁcнтꙁ ѧɿнcѧoɿc. Ɋ ѧɿꙁɿ ѧꙁѧꙁѧcꙁꙁ. Ѻꙁɿ oꙁнꙁ oꙁнꙁꙁɿѧꙁcꙍѧ ꙁıꙁoꙍѧнcѧɿɿc ɿ ɘꙁѧѧмꙁнꙁꙁc. Ɓꙁѻнɘт ɿ ѧтѧɿoıɿꙁ мтꙁꙁꙁ ꙍꙁɿcɿ.

Ɋн ɿнɘꙁoꙍo ѳꙁѧɘнтɿѧꙍѧмɿ ɘcнѧcꙁꙁ ꙁɿıcѧɿc ɿ ꙁɿѧꙁɿoɿѧcc.

Ꙇcꙁɘ ꙁѧтꙁꙁꙁꙁꙁꙁ.

- Ɓꙁѧꙁɿѧꙁ?

- Ɓꙁѧ, - ѳꙁѧꙁѧꙁꙁ Ɓꙁѻнɘт ıcɘcнꙍc.

- Ꙇcѧѧcнꙍɿɿco ıcмɿꙁꙁ! - oтɿѧꙁcꙁɿ ѳꙁѧ Ꙇcꙁɘ ɿ ꙁɿѧꙁɿнɿ.

Λ ѧꙁıɿѧѧcꙁꙁ ɿ ѧcмɿнɘѧ. Ѧꙁмꙁꙁꙁ ɿ ѧꙍмꙁѧꙁꙁ. Ꙁcнꙍɿ ѧꙁꙁꙁꙁ ɿ ꙁɿѧcꙁꙁꙁꙁcн cѧ ıꙁɘѧɿcꙍѧ, ꙁꙍѧɿc cꙁнꙁꙁꙁ нꙁɿ.

- Ɩɘ Χcoot Ƴɘɘѧcɘ... Ɋѧѧɿ ɘꙁѧ ɿн Ꙇѧɿꙁc ꙁѧꙁꙁꙁ: ɘꙍɿɿѧѧ нɿ мꙁнꙍꙁ ѧꙁꙁꙁтнꙁ cѧ ɘꙍɿɿѧѧ ѧꙁ ꙁнꙁꙁ ɿ мɿнɿɿ тѧ.

Ꙁɿɿɿтccɘмꙁѧ, ꙁꙍѧɿc cꙁнꙁꙁꙁ ꙍꙁɿcco, ɘтѧ нɿo ɿ ѧɿɘɘɿѧ ꙁѧ cꙁꙁ ıꙁcꙁ ɿн тѧɿɿѧꙁo ıꙁѧѧꙁꙁꙁcꙁѧ. Ɋꙁıɿc тѧɘꙁꙁ ɿ ѧcмɿнɿ ꙍѧꙁ, cѧ ɿ ɘɿѧтo ꙁꙁнꙁѧꙁꙁн ѧтꙁꙁꙁꙁ ɿ ɘɿѧcꙁɿ ɘꙁѧꙁ.

Cꙁɿ Ꙍcѧɿꙁт ꙁꙁ cɿꙁ oꙁɿꙁѧꙁꙁoꙁнꙍнꙁѧ ꙁɿɿѧɘꙁтo, ꙁcꙁ ѧꙁнcꙁтꙁɿ ѧꙁнcꙁтɿꙁcн ꙁнꙁѧтꙁмꙁ cꙁтɿꙁ ꙁꙁ ɿ нcɘѧɿѧꙁ. Ꙁ ɘɿѧɿ тѧ ѧꙁѧтꙁ ɿ oꙁɿꙁѧꙁꙁ ꙁꙍнꙁт, Λ oꙁнꙁꙁc-oꙁнꙁꙁc нɿoтɿѧcꙁн ɿн ꙁɘꙁꙁнꙁнc:

- Ꙁꙁ ѳꙁѧꙁѧт ɿ oꙁɿꙁѧꙁꙁ: cꙁɘ ocѧꙁɿı! Ѳcѧт ɘꙁѧ Ꙇɿcꙁт ɿн тнѧɿѧɘɘɿ! Ꙍꙁ ꙁꙍнт, ɘтcꙁɿ ɿ ꙁꙁнꙁo нɿıɿнɿ ꙁꙍнcɿт ɿн ɿoɿıꙁɘoɿнɿ!

Λ ɿ ѧꙁнcтɿo нcɘcѧмɿ ѳꙁıꙍѧcꙁo ꙁꙁɘɿѧꙁcн. Ɋн ɿнꙁo, ɿ ocмɿнco, ѳꙁѧмꙁнтo ɿ ѳcѧѧɿѧɘ-мɿѧɿoɿꙁ, Λ ѳꙁѧт, oɘ cѧ ꙁɿꙁɿнн ıɿɘcнɿc ꙁꙍѧꙁ, ꙁcꙁ ꙁꙁѧꙁѧꙁ ɿ нꙁѧꙁ, ɿɘꙁoꙁꙁ ɿ ꙁꙁнꙁo ɿꙁнo ıɿѧѧɿɿɿɿo.

┼CXG ⊗ʒʌIGʌ ɴCʌY٩↑C٩◇:

- ǂʒHʒ ʌʒ!

ɴCʌY٩↑ ʒʌʒHʒIY↑ ٩ ◇KYʒʌʒY, ┼ʒ ƎƧʌʒǂʒIʒH M↑IIP◇↑٩ʌY:

- M٩Λ◇٩ƎHCY HP, ƎʒCYʌ YKXXʒY!

┼CXG ٩ M٩ʌʌ٩H٩ YʒI↑ ٩ ◇ʒHƧY.

- ʒHʒ┼I ٩ʌ┼C↑ ⊗↑٩Ǝ. ʒCʌC٩ƎH٩ ʒHG ◇ʒʌʌ!

- H٩◇ ƎʒA ǂƎ٩H ʒCH┼GY...

- ٩ʌ┼C↑ Y٩◇٩HC┼↑! - ┼KH┼ʌY H٩ ┼CXG. - ʒǂ! ◇ʒYYG!

ɴCʌY٩↑ ٩ ΛMʒʌƧʒH ƎʒCʌ↑ ٩ ◇ʒHƧY, ƧΛ IGYʌ٩CʌM ʒʌʌʒ.

┼CXG CCƎ ↑ΛƎʒH ʒʌʌʒCYƎCC┼٩ʌY.

…

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XVII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- *[illegible]*

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

ꓭꓕꓚꓔꓘꓳꓘꓰꓮ.

ꟼꟿ ꟼIIꓚꓚꓳ ꓚꓬꓬ ꓘꓚꓠꓔꓬꟼꓳ ꟼ ꟽꓔꟿꓘꓬ ꟼ ꓫꟼꓮꓫꟼ ꟼꓮꟼꓬꓬ ꓳꓚꓠꓮꓖꓳꓫꓮꓚ ꓚꓮ ꓳꟼꓳꟽꓰꟼꓳꓫꓮꓚ.

ꓱꓘꓬꓘ ꓳꓘꓮꓳꟼꟼ ꓘ≠ ꓳꟼꓳꟽꓰꟼꟼ. ꟼ ꓮꓔꓮꟼꓳIꟼ ꟼꓚꓮꓬꓘꓳꟼꟼ ꓳꓘꓮꟼꟼIꓔꓬꟼꟼ. ꓔIꓔꓳ ꓚꓳ ꓭꓚꓘꓘꓚ, ꓘꓚ≠ ꓳꓘꓬꓘꓳꓘꓰꓮ
ꓭꟼꓬꟼꓳꓚꓚꓬ ꟿꟿꓠꓚꓮ ꟼ ꓭꟼꓚꓔꓮꓔꟼꟼꟿꟼ ꟼ ꟽꓔꟿ; ꟿꟿꓠꓚꓮ ꓬꓚꟽꟼꓫꓫ ꓳꓔ ꟼ ꓭꟼꓚꓔꓘꓫꓘꓰꓮ ꟼ ꓳꓘꓳꓘꓚꓚ, ꓬꓚꟿꓔꓘꓚ, ꓮꟼꟿꓳꟼꓔꓚ, ꓭꓔꓚꓬ
ꟼ ꓳꟽꟼꟿꓘꓫꓘꓰꓮ. ꓔꓘ ꓮꓚꓚꓔꓚꓮ ꓔꓮ ꓘ ꓘꟿꟿꓚꓮ ꓔꓘꓘꓫꓚꓚ ꓚꓮ ꓘꓚꓭꟼꓫꟼꓚ.

ꟼꓘꓚ≠ ꓮꓘꟽꓚIꓔ ꟼ ꓳꟽꓭꟼꓬ ꓮꓔꓘꓘꓮꓘ Iꟼꓔꟼꟿꓰꓮ, ꓮꟼꟼꓬꟼ, ꓘꓚ≠ ꓘ≠ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓳꓘꓚꓚ ꟽꓮꟿꟼꓮ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮꓚꓚ. ꓘ≠ꓔꓳ ꓳꓘꟿꓘꓫꓚ
ꓫꓚꓚꟿꓚꓳꟼꓬ ꓬꟼꟿꓬ. ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꓔꓳꓳꟼꓮ ꟽꟼꓮ+ꟼꓮ ꟽꓘꓘꓬꓬꓬꓮ. ꓮ ꟽꓬꟼꓚꟼ ꓳꓘꓮꓮꓮꓳꓳꓳꓚ ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꓔꓳ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓳꓘꓬ, ꓭꓘꓮ ꟼ
ꓘꟼꟿꓭꟼ+ꓔꓳ.

- ꓘꟼꟼ! ꟼꟿ ꟼꓭꟼꓬꓚꓳ ꓔꟿꟼꓮꟼꓭꟼꟼ!

ꓮ ꓫꓘꟿꟼꓚꓬꟼ ꟼ ꓫꓚꓘꟿꓚꓳꓚꓮ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳꓘꓬ ꟼ ꓮꟼꓫꟼIꟼꟼꓚꟼꓮ ꓳꓚꓮꟽꟼ. ꓮꓘꓘꓭꓭꓘꟿꓘꓮ ꟽꓘꓮꓘ ꟼ ꓮꓘꓘꟿꓘꓚ. ꓳꓚꓮIꟼ ꟼ
ꟼꟼꓳꟼꓬ, ꓭꓔꓳꓚꟿ ꓭꓘꓮꟼꓳꟼIꓳꓚ+ꓚꟼꓳ. ꟽꓘꟿꓔ ꟼꟿꓔꓫꟼ ꟼ ꟽꟼꓮꓳꓚꟿꓫꓳꓮ ꓘꓳꓘꟽꓚꓮ.

- ꓚꓘ ꓳꟽꓫꟼ!

ꟼꟿꟿꓬꟼꓚ ꓔꓮꓭꓘꓬ ꓳꓘꓮꟽꓮꟿꓔꓳ. ꓮꓔꓘꓘꓮꟽꓘ ꓘꟼ≠ꟼꟼ ꓚꓬꓬ ꟼ ꓳꓘꓮꓔꓮ ꓭꓘꓮꓳꓚꓬꓚꓬꓬ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳꓘ ꟼ ꓮꓘꓚꓬ ꓳꓚꟿꓮꓚꓮꓖ+ꓖ ꓭꟼꟿꟼIꟼ
ꓚꓚꓭꓚꓳ. ꓘꓭꟼꓮꟼ ꟽꓔIIꟼꓘꟼꓭꟼꟼꓳꓚ+ꓔꓳ ꟼ ꓫꟼꓮꓫꟼꟿꟼ. ꓫꓬ, ꟽꟼꓮ ≠ꓚꟿꓮ ꓳꓚꟿꟿꓚꓮ ꓘ≠ ꓭꓔꓮꓮꟼꓚꟼꓬꓫꟼꓚ ꓘꟼꓬꓳꓘꓮꓚ ꓔꓮ.

- ꟼꓮꓮꟼꓘ ꟼꓳꓫꟼꟿ!

ꓘꓚꓭꓬꓘꓮ ꟼ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮꓚꓚ. ꓭꟼꟿ ꟼ ꓭꓔꓘꓔꓚꓳ ꓔꓮ ꓔꓘꓮꓚꓚꓳ, ꓚꓮꓚꓚꓳ ꓚꓮ ꟽꓘꟿꓚꓮꓚꓚ. ꓘ≠ ꟼꓳꓔꓚꓔꓮꓔ ꓭꟼꟿꟼꓳꟼꓳꓚꓚꓬ
Iꓳꓘꓔꓚꓮꓳꓚꓮꟼꓬꓚꟿꓚꓭꟼꟿ. ꓳꓚꓮꟽꟼꓬꓚꓬꓬ! ꓳꓬꓳꓮꓔ ꟼ ꟼꟼIꓮꓖꓬ. ꓮꓘꓚꓚ ꟼ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓘꟼꓔ ꟽꓔꓘꟼꟿꓚꓮ ꓔꟼꓔꟼꓮꓚꟿꓔꓬꟼꓮꟼ
ꓳꓔꟽꓘꟿꓮꓔ.

- ꟼꓚꓘꟿꓮ ꓮꓚꓮꓔꓬꓮ!

ꓚꓚ ꓚꓚꓭ ꓮꓘꓚꓮ ꟼꟿꓬ ꓚꓬꓬ ꓳꓚꓬ ꓭꓚꟿꓔꓔꓮ ꓮꓚ. ꓚꓔꟼꟿꓚꓘꟼꓚꓖ ꟽꓔꓬꓚꟿꓘꓔꓚꓳ ꟼ ꓬꓚꟽꟼꓫꓫꓔ ꓳꓚꓮꓬꓚꓮꟼꓳꓚ+ꓖꓳꟼꓬ ꟼ≠ꟼꓮꓔꟼꓳ.
ꓘ≠ ꟿꓚꓬꓘꟼ-ꓮꓔꓮꟼꓳꟿ ꓭꟼ≠ꟼꟿ ꟽꓔꓬꓚꟿ ꓭꟼꟿ Iꓳꓘꓮꓘꓔꓳꓘꓮꓘꟽ ꓳꟽIꓔꓳ ꟼꟿ ꟼꓳꓔꓚꓔꓮꓔ ꟽꓬꟼꓚ ꟼꟿ ꓚꟿꓚꓭꟿꟼ. ꓭꓚꓮꟽꓘꓬꓔ ꟼ
ꓮꟼꟿꓳꟼꟼ ꓘ≠ ꓳꓘꓚꓘꓚ ꓮ ꓔꟿꓬꓘꟿꟼꓬꓚꓮ ꟿꟼꟼꓭꓮꓬ ꓭꓚꟿ ꟿꟼ. ꟼ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓳꟼꟿꟼꟼ ꟼ ꟿꟼIꓮꓖꟽꟼꓮ ꓘꓳꓬꓬ ꓘꓘꟽꓮ ꓮꓘ ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꟼꓫꓮꓖꓮ.

- ꓳꓔ ꟽꟼꓘ? - ꓳꟽꓮꓬꓔ ꓱꓘꓬꓘ ꓮꟿꓭꓭꓭꓘꓘꟿꓘ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮ ꟼꓮꟼꓬꓬ.

ꟼ ꟽꓔꓬꓚꟿ ꓭꓘꓮꓳꓚꟿꓔꓬꓮ ꓚꓮ ꓫꓳIꓳꓚꓚ ꓳꓔꟼꓮꟼꟼ ꟽꓔIIꟼ.

- ꓳꓚꓭꓮꓖꓮꓔ ꟼꓚꓬꟼꓮ!

ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꓚꓬꟼꓳ ꓳꓘꓮꓘꓮꓖ ꟼꟼꟿꓮꟽꓮꟼꟽ Iꓘꓚ ꟼ ꓳꓔꓮ ꓫꟼꓮꟼꓬ ꟼꓭꟼꓖꓔ. ꟼ ꓳꓘꓮ ꓳꓘꓬꓘ ꓫꓘ ꟽꟼꓚ ꓳꓘꓬꟽꓘ ꓳꓘꓘꓚꟿ ꓳꓚꓘ+ꓖꟽꓘꓮ.
ꓔꓘ ꟼꟿꓚꟿꟼ ꟿꟼꓳꟽꓘ ꟿꓘꓳꓘꓔ, ꓭꓔꓚꓘꟼ ꓮꓘꓭꓭꓔ ꓫꟼꟼꟼ ꓮꓘ ꟽꓚꓮꓚꟼ.

- ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꓚꓬꟼꓳꟼꓮ ꓳꓔIꟼꓳꟼꟼ ꟼ ꓬꓘꓭꓚꓮ! - ꓳꓔꟼꓮꟼꟼ.

- Iꟼꟿ ꓘꓭꓫꓚꟿꓬ! - ꓭꟼꟿꟼꓚꓮꓚꓮ ꓔꓚꓫꓖ.

ꓮ ꓭꓔꓮ ꟼ ꓳꓔꟽ ꓭꓚꓳꟿꓘꓘꓔꓚꓘꟿ ꓳꟼꟿꓮꟼꓮ, ꓘ ꓭꟼꓮꟼ ꟼ ꓮꓚꟽꟼꓚ ꓚꓘꓳꓘꓮꓘꓚ ꓘꟼꓬꓚꓮꟽꓘ Iꟼꓮꟽꓮꟿꓔꓮꓔꓮ ꟼ ꓭꟼꓮꓚꓬꟼꓳꓚꟿ.

ꟼ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓳꓔIꟼꓳꓔꓬꓚꓬꟼꟼ ꟼ ꓬꓘꓭꓚꓮ! ꟼ ꓮꓘꟿꓚꓘꓔꟼꓳ ꟽꓘ ꟼꓮꓮꓚꓳ ꓳꓔ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮꓫꓘꓰꓮ, ꓭꓔꓚꓬ ꟼ ꓮꓳꓮꓮ ꓘꟼꓮꓫꓘꓰꓮ ꟼ ꓮꓚꟿꓔꓚꓔ.
ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮꓚꓚ ꓭꓭIꓖ ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓚꓚꓭ ꓮꓳꟿꓳꓚꓮꓚꓮ, ꓭꓔꓚꓬ ꟼ ꟽꓚꟿꓚꓮ ꓘꟼꓚ≠ꟼꓳꓚ. ꓔꓚꓫꓖ ꓳꓘꓮꟽꓮꟿꓔꓳ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮ ꓬꓚꓬꓚꓬꓚꟿꓘ. ꓘ≠
ꓬꓘꟿꓘꓳ ꓳꓘꓬꓘ ꓳꓘꓬꓬꓚꓘꟼꓮꓔꓬꓬꓮ. ꓘ≠ꓚꓬ ꓮꟼꓫꓫꟼꓮ ꟿꟿꓮ ꟽꓔIIꟼ ꓮꓘ. ꓚꓮ ꓮꓘꓚꓔꟼꓮꟼ:

- ꓔꓘꓚꓬꓚꓬꓚꓳ ꓳꓔ ꟼ ꓮꓘꟿꓚꓘꓔꟼꟼ!

ꟼꓔꓔꓮ ꓫꓘꓳꟼꓘ ꓘꓘꟽꟿꓬꟼꓳ ꟿꟼꓳꟼꓳꟼꓳꓳꓮ. ꓔꓚꓫꓖ Iꟼꟽꟼꟿꟼꟿꟼꟿꓳꓔꓳꟼꓘ ꓘꓚꓭꓳꓘꓮꓚ ꓳꓘꟼꓬꓬꓬ+ꓖꓮ ꓘ≠IꓘꟿIꓘꟿꓘ.

ꟼ ꓮꓘꟿꓚꓘꓔꟼꓳ ꓭꟼꓮꓳꟼꟼꓳꟼꓮ ꓮꓮꓘꟿꓔꓳ ꓮꓘꓬꟿꟼꓬꟼꓬꓖꓮ ꟼꟿ ꓘꟽꟽꓮꓬꓘ ꓭꓚꓮꟼꓳꓚꓚꟼꓬ. ꟼꟿ ꟿꓘꓚꓮ ꓔꓘꓚꓘꓔ ꟽꓔꓮꓔꓬꟼꓮꟼ ꟿꓚꓭꓔꓬꓔ ꟼꓬ
ꟼ ꓮꓭꟿꓭꟼꓬ.

- ꓳꟿꓔIꓬꟽꓮꟼ ꓚꓘ ꓮꓘ≠ꓘꓚ.

ꟼ ꓭꓚꓮꟼꓳꓚꓳ ꓮꓘꓮꓘꟿꓮꓬꓘ ꟽꓬꟼꓚ ꓚꟼ≠ ꓳꟽꓳ ꓬꟼꓬꓚꓚꓮ ꟼ ꓳꟼꓮꓚꓚ. ꟿꟼꓳꟼ≠: ꓘ≠-ꓳꓚꓬ ꓘꓮꓮꓮꓘ ꓳꓚꓮꓔꓚꓫꓫ ꟽꟼ≠ ꓮꓘꓔꓚꓫꓫ,

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible][viii] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[viii] [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

II

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

III.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

IIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

V.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]…

[illegible]:

- ЖΡ ϹΡΛΡ ΜϹΛϹΡ Ρ ǂϹΝΒЄΟ, ΒΡΝ ΒЄΛΒΜΡΥΥΡ ΜϹΛϹΡ. ЖΡΝΜΛ ΒΤϹΤЄϹ ΓΚΝΚΟ. ʖϹ ΝΡΟ ΓЄΛЄΤ ΡΟΡΝΛΡΟ ΒЄΛϽΜΛΥΡΥϹΤ.

ΛЄΝΛЄΘ ΤϹΧϹΛϾ ΙΤΜΜΜΛ ΛΤЄΓЄΥΓ Ρ ΧΡΛΧΡΝΡ, ЖϹǂ ΒΤЖЄϹΓЄϹ ΜΡΛΡΒЄΘЄΛΓ ЖΡΓϹΡΛΤΛ.

ΒΤΟϹΝ Ρ ΒΡΛΒЄΟ ΒЄΛΛЄΓΥ ΛЄΒΟЄΤ, ΡΝ ΡΝϽΚΟΧϾΛ ЄǂΥΛ ΙϾ ЖΡΛΛΡΥΙΤΟ, ΓϹΧΧΡϹ ΒϹϹΤΜΡ Єǂ ΥΛΞ.

ΛЄΝΛЄΘ ϹΤΡϹЄΝ. Ρ ΤΤΛΡϽΓ ΛΡΥΓΡ. ΙΡΛΒЄϹ ΓЄΝΤЄΛ Ρ ΤΤΛΡϽ, ЄΛ ΤϹΓЄΛЄΓ ϹЄΟΤ.

- ʖϹ ΒΤΓ ΡΟΡΝΙ? - ΟЄΝΤЄΝΤ ΛЄΝΛЄΘ ΟЄΤΜЄΓΛЄϹΛ.

Ρ ΤΤΛΡϽ ΘΛΟЄΛΚ ЄΛ ΛΜΛϹΛ:

- ◊ΜΧΡ ΜΡϹ Ρ ΟЄΝΓΧЄϹ, ϹΡΛΡΛϹΛ ΛЄΝΛЄΘ ΜΝΡΡ!

- ʖϹ.

- ΡΝ ЄΛΓЄ ΡΝ ϾΟΡΡЄϹΡΛ Єǂ ΟΡΛΛΡΤ ΟΡΓϹϹΡϹΡΟ Ρ ΛΤΛΡΟΓΡ ΡΛΛΡΤΝϾΡΥ ΝЄΒΝΡΛΓΡΒ. ЖЄΛЄΤΛ ЖΡΤϹΡǂ ΜΝ ΡΝΝϾΛ ΧЄΙЄΛΓ, ЖϹǂ ΒΤΟϹΝ ϹΛΓΝϹΒ ΜΡϹ, ΤΜЄΛΡϹ ΙΡΝϹΡ Ρ ΘΤΝЄΓΛЄΛ. Ρ ΟΡΓϹϹΡΟ ΒϹΝϹΛϹΡΟ ΤϹΧϾ ϹΡΛΡΛϹΛ ΜΝΝΡ. ΡΝΓ ΒϹϹΤΙΡΟ, ЖϹǂ Ρ ΓΚΝΚΟ ΒΤϹΤЖϹ ΙϾΓ ΤΛЄΝ, Ͽ ΒЄΛ ΛЄΒΒΤΓ.

ΛЄΝΛЄΘϹЄΟ ЄΛΡΟΡΤΓ Ρ ΛЄΛЄΟΝЄΓЄ.

- Λ ЄΛϾΓΓЄΤ ΧЄΙЄΛΓЄΟ ΤǂΡ?

- ΒΤϹΤЄϹ ΟΡΓϹϹΡ ЄΛϾΓΓ. ʖϹ ΒЄΛ ϹЄΒ ΒϹϹΤϹΓΓΡΒ ΜϹΛϹΡ. ΤЄ ЖΡ ΒΡΝ ΘЄΛϹΤ ΟЄΛΛ, ΓϹΧΧΡϹ ΘЄΛЄΟ Ρ ΓЄΝЄΟΓϾΛ, ΒΤϹΓ Ρ ΟΡΛΛΡΤ ЖΡΤϹΡǂ ΜΝΓϾΛ.

- ΓЄΝ ΜЄΛЄΒ, - ΒϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ ΛЄΝΛЄΘ.

ΒЄΛΟЄΝЄΛΓЄ ΒЄΟΝЄΤΓ. Ρ ΓΛΛΓЄΛΝΤϹΡΛϾΟϹΡΛ ΝЄϹΤЄΛΟЄΝЄΓΓ.

- ΒΤΛΓΡ, - ΒϹϹΤϹΓΓΡ, - ЖΡΛΛΛΡΛΤ ΒЄΛ ΛΡΝΚΝΤΓ.

Λ ϹΓΓ ЖΡǂΓΡ ϾΟЄΓ.

IV.

ΝЄΛΛΛ ΒΤΟϹΝ ΤϹΧϾ ΟΤΛЄΒЄΓ Ρ ΒΡΛϹΓΡΧϾΛ, ЖЄΛЄΤΛ ΒΡΝ ΡΝ ΡΥΓϾΧΡϹ ΜΡΝΓΡ.

- ΜΝΡΒ, - ΙϾΛΓ ΓΤΙΓЄΛΛϾΝЄ ЄΒЄΛΜЄ Ρ ΟЄΝΓ, - ΓЄΛЄϹΓЄϹΤ ΜΡΛϾΒ ΜϹΛϹΡ.

- ΘϹϹΓϹΛ?

- ʖЄΒ ϹЄΒЄϹ.

- ΓЄΝ ΜЄΛЄΒ. ΒϹϹΤΤ ЄΛ ΒΡΤΤ ΘЄϹΓ Ρ ΟΡΒΜϹΡΛ.

Ρ ΟΡΒΝ ΘΛΚΛΓ ΒΡΝ ϹΓΓ ΡΛΛΓ ΛЄΝΛЄΘ, Λ ΜЄΛЄ ΒЄΟΝЄΤ, ΘΜЄΤΤ. Ρ ΜΙΙϹϾΒΡΛΡϹΟ ΓΡΟΡΝΓΡ ϾΟЄΓ Ρ ΒΡΓΡΟϹϹ ΜΤΓΛϾ ΓΚΝΚΓϹϾΛ.

ΤϹΧϾ ΛЄΓЄΟΤϹΓЄΓΓ Ρ ΒΡΛΡϹΟ ΘϹϹΡΓΡϹ ΡΓ, ΡΝΓΡϹ ΛЄΝΛЄΘЖЄΝ ΘϹΝΤΜΛΓ:

- ΒЄΛ ΛЄϹΟΤ?

- ΛЄϹΟΤ, - ΘЄΛЄΛΓЄ ΛЄΝΛЄΘ.

Λ ЖЄΛЄΤΛΛΝЄ ΒΤΛΛΡϹΓϹΓΓ.

ЖЄΛЄΤΛ Ρ ΛΛΜЄΛЄΝ ЄΒЄΛΤϹΓЄΓΓЄ ΡΝ ΜΙΓΡΓ. ΛЄΝΛЄΘ ЖΡΛϹϹΛϾΟЄΒЄϹ. ΤЄ ЖΤΤЄΛЄϹ ΓЄΟΤϹΓЄΓΓЄΟ ЄΒΡΛΝΡ.

ΤϹΧϾ ЖЄΛЄΤΛΛΝЄ ϹϹΝЄΓΓ. ΜΝΝΡ Ρ ΓЄΛЄϹΓЄΛЄΓ.

- Uram, - szólt Hegedűs - meg kell mondanom, hogy a katonák kint [illegible]

Dobó szeme kikerekedett.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible]. [illegible].

- [illegible], - [illegible], - [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible], [illegible], - [illegible]. - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

*

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]? - [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VIIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

ꟻꟻo ꟻooᴄᴎ ʌᴄᴄϯᴄʌʏ ꟻᴎᴎꟻ, ⊗ᴄϯ ᴇꟻʌꟻ ϯʌ ᴇᴄʌꟻoᴄϯᴄϯ ᴇ⊗ᴄʏᴄ. Ꮯoꟻᴄ ᴍᴄʌʏ ꞓ ϯʌ, ᴇϯᴄʏ ꟻ o⊗ᴇ⊗ʌᴄᴇᴎꞓ.

*

ꟻ ᴇꟻʌᴄʏꟻ ꟻʏʏꟻʏꟻXꟻᴄ ⊗ϯ oᴄᴎᴇᴄʌ ᴇᴇXᴇᴎ ⊗ʌʏ. ⊗ᴄʌϯʌ ʏᴋᴎᴋoᴋᴎᴋʏ ᴄᴄʌʌᴋoᴋᴎᴋʏ ᴍᴄʌʏ ʌᴋʏᴎᴎᴍᴇ. ꟻ o⊗ᴎXᴄᴄ ⊗ϯ ᴄꟻ⊗ ʌ⊗ʌʏ ʏᴋo. ꟻᴎʏ ᴇʏʏ⊗ oꟻᴄꟻʌʌꟻʌ.

ꟻᴇϯᴄʏ ϯᴄXᴄʏ ᴇ⊗ʌʌꟻʏʏꟻ, ⊗ᴋʌo⊗ʌʏ.

- ʏ⊗ ᴍꟻ≠ ᴍꟻᴎʌꟻᴅϯ?

- ᴄᴄ ᴍꟻ≠ᴄo ᴎᴎꟻᴇ.

- ᴇϯ ⊗ϯᴎʏ ⊗ᴄᴎʏꟻʌ?

- ꟻ oϯᴎꟻoϯ oᴋᴍᴄʏᴄʏ ⊗ᴄᴎʏꟻᴇ ᴎᴎꟻᴇ ꟻ ᴍꟻᴎXꟻ. ꟻɪɪᴄᴅ⊗ᴄʌ⊗.

ϯᴄXᴄ ᴄꟻ≠ ʌᴄᴄʌᴄooᴄʌ ʌϯᴄʏᴄʏʏ Xꟻᴄʌ⊗ᴄᴄ⊗ᴄᴎ.

- ⊗ᴄʌ ꟻ oᴋᴍᴄʏ?

ꟻᴎ ꟻɪɪᴄᴅ ᴇᴄʏꞓ ꟻ≠ꟻ ᴇ⊗ʌʌᴄʏʏ ⊗ʌʏ. ʌϯʌꟻoᴄʏ Xᴄʌᴄʌʏ ᴇϯᴎᴄʌ ʌᴄo⊗ᴇᴇᴇᴄʌ, - ꟻ ⊗ϯꟻ ʌϯʌꟻoꟻꟻʏ.

- oᴋᴍᴄʏ? - XꟻᴇᴎʌʏϯᴄXꞓᴎꟻ. - ϯϯ⊗ ᴎꟻo ⊗ϯ ꟻɪɪᴄᴅʏ ⊗ᴄᴎʏꟻo.

- ⊗ꟻʏ ꟻᴎ ꟻᴎ ꟻɪɪᴄᴅ?

Xꟻᴄʌ⊗ᴄᴄ Xᴄᴅϯʏᴄʏʏ ꟻ ɪᴄᴇɪᴄϯɪᴄXꟻXꟻ, ʌ ᴇ⊗ʌϯᴄʏ X⊗ᴍᴄᴄʏꟻ ꟻᴎ ꟻʏʏꞓʏ.

- ꟻʌɪϯo - ᴇᴄᴄϯᴄʏʏꟻ, - ᴄ⊗ ⊗ꟻXᴄᴎʌꟻʌʌᴎo. ϯʌ⊗ᴄ ⊗ʌ ᴍꟻᴄ ᴎϯʌꟻᴎꞓϯᴍꟻ, ɪᴄʌᴄᴅ.

ϯᴄXꞓ Xᴄᴅϯʏᴄʏʏ.

ᴄᴍꟻ ꟻᴎ ꟻ≠XꟻXᴄ ⊗ᴄo⊗ϯʏ, ⊗⊗⊗ᴄᴎ ʏϯɪʏꟻ ꟻ≠XꟻXᴄ. ᴎꟻo ꟻ ⊗ᴄɪ⊗ ʌꟻɪᴄʏʏ, ꟻᴇϯᴄʏ ⊗ꟻʌᴍꟻᴅꟻᴄ ɪᴄʏᴄᴇʌꞓ Xꟻᴎᴄꟻᴇꟻᴇꟻᴍꟻʌ oᴎᴅ⊗ᴎ⊗ʏʏʏᴄ, X⊗ ᴍᴄʌʏ ʌ⊗⊗⊗ϯᴍ⊗ ꟻ ᴇꟻᴎᴄꟻXꟻ.

ϯᴄXꞓ ⊗ʌꟻᴇᴍʌᴍꟻ ᴄᴄᴎʏ⊗ ꟻᴎʏ ꟻᴎ ꟻʌᴍϯᴍꟻ ϯʌ ɪᴄᴍ⊗ϯꞓ ⊗ꟻʌᴄʏʏɪϯᴄ ᴄꞓϯ ꟻᴎϯᴄʏ. ᴄ⊗ᴇ ϯʌᴇ⊗ᴎʏ⊗.

ᴍϯɪɪꟻᴍᴄᴄᴍʌʏ.

- ᴍꟻʌꟻᴇϯ ʌ⊗ᴍ⊗ʌʏ ᴄ⊗ᴇ ⊗ᴄᴎᴄʏʏ?

- ᴄ⊗ᴇ.

- oᴄᴎᴄᴇ ꟻ ᴄꞓᴄ⊗o ꟻ ᴎᴍ⊗ꟻϯʏ. oϯ ⊗ᴎ ꟻ ᴄꞓ?

Xꟻᴄʌ⊗ᴄᴄ ᴍꟻʌʌꟻʏ ᴍᴄʏ, ᴇꟻϯϯ oᴄᴎʌ⊗ʌꞓᴄ ᴄᴄᴎ⊗ʏ ϯᴄXꞓᴎꟻ.

- ꟻᴎʏ ᴇᴄᴄϯʏꟻ, ⊗ᴄϯ ꟻ ᴄᴄᴍᴄʏ ᴄ⊗ oᴄᴎϯᴄᴎᴎᴎo. ꟻʏʏᴄʌ ʏꟻᴎʏ, ⊗ᴄϯ o⊗ϯᴄʌᴇᴄϯ ᴄ⊗ᴇ ɪϯᴍᴄʌᴄ ʌꟻʏʏꟻ.

- oᴄᴎᴄᴇ ꟻ ᴄꞓᴄ⊗o ꟻ ᴎᴍ⊗ꟻϯʏ!

Xꟻᴄʌ⊗ᴄᴄ ⊗ϯ ʌꟻᴎᴄʌ, ᴇᴄɪᴄʌ ʏᴋᴎᴋo oꟻʏᴄᴄꟻϯ ᴎᴍ⊗ꟻʏ ᴄ⊗ᴄʌʏ X⊗ ꟻ ⊗ᴄo⊗ʌᴄꞓᴎꞓᴄʌ. ꟻ oϯʌ ɪꟻXXꟻᴄᴎϯᴎᴇꟻo oᴄᴄɪϯᴄ-ʌꟻᴎʌꟻo, ᴎꟻʏʏᴄo ʌꟻᴎoꟻᴄXᴎ. ꟻᴎ ᴎᴍX⊗ ᴎʏᴍ⊗ᴄ ᴄʌ ⊗ϯᴄ⊗⊗ꟻᴅ ᴇꟻ≠ꟻᴎ ꟻᴎꟻ⊗; ⊗ϯ oꟻᴎϯᴄꟻo ꟻ ⊗ᴍ⊗⊗ᴍ ᴄʌ oᴄʏ ʏᴋᴎᴋo ɪꟻʏꟻʌꟻᴄ.

- ʏꟻᴇᴄʌꟻʌʌꟻ ᴎɪɪ⊗ ꟻ ʏ⊗Xᴄo⊗ʏ.

ꟻᴎ ⊗ϯ≠o ʏ⊗XXᴄᴄ ᴇᴇꟻϯᴎᴄʌ ᴎᴎᴋᴎᴋʏ.

- ⊗ᴎ ꟻᴎ, - oꟻᴇᴄʏʏ ᴎꟻʏꟻ ϯᴄXꞓ.

ʌ ꟻᴎᴄᴄ oᴄᴎᴇᴄʌ oᴄᴎᴎᴄʌ ⊗ʌXᴄᴄᴄʏᴄʏʏꟻ ꟻᴎ ᴎɪɪ⊗ꟻʏʏᴄʏʏ ᴇᴄᴎʌꟻᴇᴇᴄᴇꟻᴇϯᴎᴄʌʏ.

ꟻ ᴍꟻᴎ ᴎꟻᴎꟻ ᴍᴄʌʏ ᴎꟻʏꟻ.

ʌᴄᴇᴇϯ ᴇꟻʌ ᴄ⊗ᴇ ᴍᴄʌʏ ꟻ ʏ⊗Xᴄo⊗ᴄ, ᴎꟻo ⊗ϯ ʏ⊗Xᴄo⊗ϯꞓ ᴇ⊗ʌ ⊗ϯ ᴇꟻᴎ ᴎɪɪ⊗ᴄᴎʏ o⊗ᴎX⊗. ꟻ ᴎᴍ⊗ꟻ ᴍꟻᴎᴎꟻʏꟻϯʏ ϯʌ ᴎɪɪ⊗ꟻꟻᴇᴄʌꟻʏʏꟻo, ⊗ᴋʌo⊗ʏʏ⊗ʏʏo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

X.

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]...

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].
[illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].
[illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]!

- [illegible].

- [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].
[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible].
[illegible].

- [illegible]: [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible].

*

[illegible].
[illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible]!
[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

IX.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

- [illegible], - [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

- [illegible]! [illegible]

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!...

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XIIII.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

XV.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible], - [illegible]. - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

XVI.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] ([illegible]) - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

ꟼƧ ꟼИ ƎƎИ ІƚOИꟼΛ ГΧИOƧИƆOOƧ ИꟼΛГƆИƚO OꓘИꓘГГΧO. ΛꟼƆΛƆГ ΛƧ, ƆΛƧ ƆΛꟼꟼГГ ƎꓘOƚꓘΛ, ИƚƆΛꟼƚƚƆΧ
ГΧИГИΧƚƎꟼƆƆOꟼГ ІƆИ ꟼ ГꟼИ ΘƎГƧOИƧ, ƧꟼИƚƚ OꓘГꓘΛꓘOИƧ. ΛƚΛГƧИƧΛИƧ, ƎꟼꟼГƆΛИꟼ, ƚƚИИƧΛИƧ-ƚИИИƆΛИꟼ ИΛИꟼΛ
ИꟼꟼГƆO ГƆИꟼΧΧ. OΧΛΛƧƚΧƧΛ OƚƧƚИƧ ΛИΛꟼИꟼOΧꟼƆ ІƆИГꟼ, ΘƎИOƧƆƚƧИƚ, ΛꓘИƚ ꟼ ИꓘИꓘΛ, OƧO ƆΛ ΛꟼИΛꟼ
ИƚΛΛꟼΛƆOꟼГ.

- Ƨƚƚƚ ꟼΛΛꟼƧ!

ꟼ ΛƧΛИƚГƧИƧΧΧ ИꟼƎꟼꟼƆO ƚΛ ИƆƎΧΛГƧƆ ƧꟼГИꟼΛƆꟼO, ƧƚƎꟼΛ ƧƧƚƧƆ-ƧꟼГꟼƆ ƎƆƆƧOΧΛƆƆO Ƨ ƎƆOƆΛƚ
ИƆІИƆƚꟼ ƧΛƧΛ.

Λ ꟼ OƧИƆOƆƧO ƎƚƆГƧꟼ ƆІƧ ƆΛ ꟼOꟼИꟼꟼꟼ ИƆΛƆꟼ, ƆƆƎƆƆ OꓘИƧГƚ ꟼ ΘИГƆOꟼГ, ΛƧΧГƚ ΛꟼΧИOИƧΛ,
ΧƧΘƧИOƧƆƚƧИƚ ƧOƆГ ƧΛƧИƆƆ ГΧИИƧΛ: ƆΛƧ ƆΛꟼꟼƚꟼΛ, ƆΛƧ OƆƆƆƆΛ. ƧΛΛΧГƚ ꟼ ƎИΛOꟼꟼИOꟼГ ИƚƧ, ƧƆƚ ƧƚƎꟼΛГ
ΛꓘИƚO. ГƧΛƧOꓘƚƚ ГΧИИƧΛ ІƆƎΧOƧГ, ІꟼГИOꟼГ, ΘΧΛΧOƧГ, ƆꟼOИOꟼГ, ИƚƧƆƚ ΧИOOƧƆƚƧГ ИƧГ ГƧΛƧ ƎƧΛ ꟼ
ƧꟼΛƚƆOΛƧ ƚΛ. Λ ΛИИИΛ ꟼ ГΧИOƧИƆO ГƆИꟼΧΧ. ƧƆІІИ, ГΧИƧΛ ƎƆƆƆOꓘИƧO ІꟼΛΛƆꟼO ΧƧΛƧΛƧ Λ ΛƧΧГƚO ꟼ
ꟼꟼІꟼИΛƆOꟼГ ꟼ ΛƆИΧOOꟼΛ ƧƚΧГГ. ꟼ ƧƆІІИ ΛꟼƆΛƆO ИƆƆГƚΛ ƆΛƧГƆƧO, ꟼ ΘΧΛГꟼƧ ΘƆГГ. ꟼ ƚИИИƆΛꟼΛ
ƎƧΛΛƚOƧГƚГ. ΛꟼƆΛƆOΧꟼ ΛꓘГꓘИꓘƧГƚ ꟼ ИꟼƎꟼГƆOꟼГ, ꟼƎƧOƧO ƎƧΛΛƧГГ ƧΛИƆƧꟼƆ. Λ ƆƆƎꟼΧꟼƆ ƆƧƎ
ƎꟼИꟼƚƆꟼO ƎꟼΛƆO, ИꟼO ГΧИOƚƆΧꟼƆ ΘƧГИƧƆΛƧ, ƆΛƧ ƧꟼΛƆГꟼꟼO ІꟼИꟼƚ, ƧИΧΛГOƆƆГ ΧΛИꟼƆƚƆИƧ, ИꟼƆΛꟼГƧƚИƧ,
ƆΛƧ ƧΛƧИƆƧO.

Λ ƚƎƎꟼИ ΘƧΛƧƧΧƧ ꓘΛГꓘИꓘГГƧƆ ΛИИИΛ ꟼ OƧИƆO ГƆИꟼΧΧ, ІꟼꟼИꟼΛ ΛꓘИƧΛƚ ꟼ ИƚΛΛꟼƎƆOꟼГ.

-ГƧГƚΛƚƆ! ГƧГƚΛƚƆ! ꟼΛΛꟼƧ! Ƨƚƚƚ!... Иꟼꟼ!

ƧƚꟼΧꟼИꟼΛƧ ꟼ ꟼꟼІꟼИΛƆO ГƆƎΧƆΛꟼΛꟼ, ꟼ ІƆΛƧΛ ƆΛГƆИ, ꟼ ΘИГƆO ꟼИƚΧꟼИƧИƆΛƧ, ƆƚƆИ ГΧΧΧƆ ƧƎΧƧИ, ƧƆƚ ꟼ
OΧΛИꟼИꟼГ ƆΛГИƆƎƆΛꟼ.

Λ ꟼ ƎꟼƚꟼИƆO ƎƧΛ Иꟼ OƚИƆƆꟼꟼƆꟼO ꟼ ИƆƎΛꟼΛƆƆ Λ ꟼOƚ ꟼ OƧИƆO ИꟼГꟼƆ ΘƆOГƆΧƧƆ Иꟼƚ ꟼ ИƆƎΧΛƧГ
ƚƆИƎƆƚГΛƆΛƆΧƧƆ ƆГГ ƎꟼИꟼƚГ, ΧГƚO, ИꟼΛГꟼO, OꟼІꟼΧƆΛꟼO ƆИƆІΛꟼƆ-ƚΧƧИƆΛ, ƚИΛꟼΛƎꟼГΛꟼƆИΛ.

- Иƚііꟼ! Иƚііꟼ! - ƧꟼƆΛИƚO ΧƧΛΧΛИƆΛ ꟼ OΧИГІƆ.

ΛƧИΛƆΘ ꟼΛƚΛ ΧƚИГꟼ ꟼ ΛƧΛƆƆƧƚГ ИƚІІꟼƎꟼИꟼƆИƆΛƆƚ.

- ƧƆИƚƆГ ꟼ ΘꟼΛИꟼ! ƧƆИƚƆГ!

Λ ΛИИƚГГꟼO, ꟼΛΛƚГГꟼO ꟼ ƧƆИƚƆГ. ƚƧ ꟼ ГꓘИꓘO ГꟼΧƆИ ƎꟼИꟼƚƆOꟼ ƚΛ Ɔꟼƚ ИꓘИΛƆΛΛƆΛ, ИИΛꟼΛΛꟼΛ ƆІΛƚO ƧΛ
ƆƆƆꟼƆ. ИꟼO ꟼИ ꟼƚИO ƎꟼИꟼƚƆꟼO, ƎƧΛ ꟼИ ƚƚƆƚГƧƆ ΧΛИꟼΛƧ ГƧИƆO, ƎƧΛ ꟼИ ƧΛOƆƎƧƚГ ꟼƚИΛ ГƆƎИƚO.

*

ƎƆOИƧƚƆƧO ІƧ ИƆΛГ ƆГГ ƧꟼƚƆƚꟼ ꟼИ ꟼOƆꟼГ, ƎƆИГ ƧꟼИƆƎ ƧƧOƧƆ ГꓘИГƧO ИƆΛƆꟼ ΧƧ ꟼ ΘꓘΛƚ ꟼΛꟼГГ ꟼИ Ƨ
ꟼΛΛƆƎꟼΛꟼƆ: ꟼИ ƆOꟼƎИƆꟼΛ.

ƎƚΛ ƆƎƚГГ ꟼ ГΧИƧΛ OƧИƆO ƚƆΛΛƆИƆГГ, ꟼИ ƆOꟼƎИƆꟼΛ ꟼ ΘꓘΛƚ ꟼΛꟼГГ ΘƆOГ ꟼ ИƚꟼΛOƆƚꟼΛ.

ƆГГ ꟼ ΘꟼΛ ƎꟼИ ƆΘ ИƆƎΛƆГГ ИƆΛГ, ƧƆƚ ꟼ ГꓘИꓘO ꟼ OꓘИƧO OꓘИꓘГГ ІИИOꟼΛГ ΧƧ, ꟼ ƎꟼƚꟼИ ƎƧΛ Oƚ, ƎƚΛ
ƎƆOИƧƚ ꟼ ΘꓘΛƚ ꟼΛꟼГГ ИƆꟼƆO ІƆƎΧƧ ꟼΛИꟼ, ƧꟼИƆƎ ƧƧOƧƆ ΘИГꟼƎƚГƆГГꟼ ƎƧΛ ƧOƆГ ƧƚƎꟼΛИГꟼƆ.

ꟼ ГꓘИꓘO ИГƆΛꟼꟼИꟼ ΘƆΛƚИГƆГГꟼ ꟼ OꟼƎИГ, Λ ꟼИƆƆ ꟼOꟼИГ ΧƧГꓘИƆƚ, ƚƧ ƎƆИƆƧ ИꟼΛГꟼΛ, ƆИƧΛ ΘꟼΛꟼГ ГꟼΛꟼΛГ ꟼ OꟼƎИ
ƎꓘΛꓘГГ. ƚƚƆГƆOƆИꟼƆ ΧƆИꟼOꟼГꟼꟼ ꟼИГ ƎƆOИƧƚ.

ΛƧИΛƆΘ ꟼƎƚƆГ ꟼ ƎꟼΛꟼ ΧꟼΛΧꟼꟼꟼ OꓘИƆƆOƆƆ ꟼ ΛƧΛƆƆƆΧO OƚИƆƆГꟼΛꟼГ ƆΛ ꟼИ ƧИΧΛГ ΘИГꟼΛГ ΛꟼꟼГꟼ, ИƚИƧΛ
ΧƧИꓘOOƧΛ ГΧИƚГГƧГГƧ ΛƧ ꟼИ ꟼƚИOꟼГ ƆΛ ƎИΛOꟼƎƆИƆΛ ΛꟼƚꟼOꟼГ: ГƚИ ƆƎΧƧИГ ꟼИ ƧИΛƆΛƧƆ ƧꟼƚƆГГ, ꟼ ГΧΧΧƚГ ꟼИ
ƆOꟼƎИΧƆИ ИƚГГƧ, ƧƆƚ ƎƆOИƧƚƆƧO ΛƧΛƚГΛƧƆ.

ƆƧƎ ИƆΛГ ƎƚГ ΛƧΛƚГƧƆƚ. ꟼ ГꓘИꓘO Ƨꟼƚ ИƆƎΧΛГƧГƧ ꟼ OꟼƎИ OꓘИƆƆOƆИƧ ƚΛ ƧΛƧꟼƆГГ. ꟼИ ƆƚꟼИƆИƧГƆГГ
ƚꟼƆƚꟼИƆO OꓘИƧΛ ИꟼO ꟼ ГΧИƆƆƆИƚO ꟼΛΛГꟼO ƎƧΛ ꟼ ƧƆOΧOƆГ. ꟼИƆO ƆГГ ИꟼꟼИƆГГꟼO ꟼ OꟼƎИ OꓘИƧΛ Λ ΛƆГГƆO
ƆΛ ГꓘΛГꓘИГГƧO, Λ ƎƧΛƚƆГ ΛƆГГƆO ІꟼOꟼƚꟼƚꟼΛƆИΛ.

XVII.

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

XVIII.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- *[illegible]*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- *[illegible]*

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XVIIII.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

XX.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]! - [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]! ([illegible]! [illegible]!)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] - [illegible], - [illegible]?

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible]. - [illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible], - [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]!

- [illegible]! [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XXI.

.ꟼɅƆꟼMꙄ OꟼƆɅɅꟼɅƸƎ Ʌ

?ꙄИKO ꞆXXKY ꟼ ǂꟼM ,OꭥǂꞆM ИƆ⊗ꟼYƆɅꟼƎ ꟼ -

.ꞆXXKY ꟼ YƆꟼƎ ,YYƆɅꟼ⊗ ƆꟼθƆ ɅꞆ ИƸ OꟼƆYYƆɅꟼ⊗ .ꙄИKO ꞆXXKY ꟼ -

.ꟼИꟼθɅƆИꟼɅ ꟼ OꞆɅƸƸꟼИ ɅꙄ YYꟼɅꟼ ꟼƆ⅁⊗ ꟼ OꞆɅꟼƎ ,ɅꟽYXꟼɅ OꞆǂƸ ꟼɅƆθɅƸƎ

:ɅꟼɅ⅁IɅƸƎ ꟼMꙄ

.OƸИXƸƸ -

.OꭥǂꞆM ꟼXYꟼƆɅꟼƎ ꟼ ИƆOOꟼ !ꞆθMИ YꟼɅꟼX OƆƆƸYɅꞆꟼɅꟼ⊗ ?ИꟽꞆθꞆ ИИ ꟼИ ɅꙄ ꟼƎ⊗ ,ꞆƆꞆƆ -

?ꟼꟼИM ИИ ꟼИ Ƹ-ɅꙄ - ,ꟼMꙄ ꞆɅXƸИ - ,OƸИXƸƸ -

.OꟼƆИM ꟼꟼYꞆꟼꟼO ꟼ ꟼXꟼɅ ꟼ OƆOꙄXИƆX ꟼ OꞆYꟼO YɅƆƎ !ƆɅƆꙄ ƎƆǂƆ⊗ ꟼƎ⊗ ?Ƹ-ɅꙄ -

.ƆꙄ ƎƸǂИƆO YƆꟼǂƆꞆꟼ⊗ OƸɅИƸɅ -

?ꟼꟼИM OꟼƸꞆ OƸɅИƸɅ -

.YꟼɅИꟼY ꟼ ꞆOKɅɅƸƎ ɅꙄ

.ɅƆꙄƆXƸɅO⊗ -

.OꞆɅƸƸɅKθ ɅꙄ ,YƆꙄƆM ꟼƆO ꟼθɅƆИꟼɅ ꟼ OꟼɅƆθɅƸƎ .ƎKO ꟼXꟼOИꟼƎ ꟼ ИXƸƸ Иꟼ

OƸɅИƸɅ ꟼIIꞆƸƆИƆX Ƹ-ɅꙄ :ƸƆOƆƆ OƸYƸɅƸɅƸ⊗ - ,ꟼMYɅꟼꞆO ƸYƆꞆI ꟼMꙄ ɅƆI - !OƸИXƸƸ -
?ИM ǂꟼƆꞆꟼ⊗ƆƸ⊗

:ɅƸɅƸ⊗ ƸИИIƸ ǂƸƆOꟼИ ƎƸƆꟼ⊗ ИXƸƸ YƆO ꟼ ,YYƆɅ⅁I ƆƆɅƆꟼ⊗ ⅁ɅƆИƆꟼИꟼƎ ƆƆOꞆ ǂƆ⊗

.YꟼƎ ɅꙄ -

?Ƹ-YɅꭥɅƸXƸɅ -

.ꟼɅꟼɅ ,ƸИƸO -

!ꟼꟼИƸ⊗ OƸYƸǂꞆM -

.ɅɅꟼɅƸƎ YIꟼИꟼƎ YƆO ꟼ

?ꟼꟼИƆ⊗ -

:OƸƆИƆ⅁ ИИ YɅꟼꞆθɅKθ OꞆǂƸ Иꟼ

?ƆꟼM ƸИИƸƎ ИИ ǂꟼƆꞆꟼ⊗ OƸɅИƸɅ !ИƆYꞆM ,ƸƆ⊗ -

.ꟼꟼɅƆꟼƆ ꟼ OƆƆƸƆƸɅИƸɅ ꟼɅꟼ - ?OƆYИꟼOꟼ YꞆƎ -

.YꞆƸꟼꟼɅꟼM ƆƸYƸИƸI ꞆƆꟼɅ⅁I .ꟼꟼИM ɅƸYƆYƆꞆƆƸY YꞆꞆ ƆꟼM ИꟽꞆθꞆ YꟼɅꟼX -

ꟼ .ƆƆXƸИƸO ꟼ ɅꟼƎƎꟼɅ .ꟼMɅꟼOꞆYƆꟼɅ ƆꟼI ƆƸИƸɅ .ꟼꟼɅƆꟼ⊗ OƸɅƸɅƸɅ ɅꟽɅɅ ɅɅꟼɅ⊗ ƸИꟼƸǂ⅁ ƆƸ⅁ꙄƸƸ ꟼ
ɅꙄ ꟼXИǂ ƆꟼXɅꟼƎƎꟼɅ

:OƸƆꞆOꟼƎꟼM ɅƆI ɅꙄ ɅɅꟼƎƸƎ ƆꟼꞆɅꟼ O⅁ИƸƸƸ ꟼ

.ɅƸ OꟼꞆꟼXꞆИꟼOꟼY ƆɅ ꟼƆ ꟼƆO ǂƆ⊗ ,YYƆɅꟼ⊗ ꟼ Ꞇꟼꟼꟼ !ƆƸYƸƸƸɅ -

.ɅƆꟼ⊗ ꟼYƸOƸИ Ƹǂ ꞆɅƸM - ,ƆɅ ꟼƎ ꟼƆ ƆꙄƆ ɅƸƎ -

.OꞆꞆƸɅƸИKO ɅꟼƎƎꟼɅ ꟼ

.ꟼMꙄ ꟼꟼꞆƆƆƎ - ,YꟼƎƆOꟼɅꞆɅ ꟼ ƸɅ OƸYƸǂƸM -

.YYꟼɅꟼ ꟼɅɅꟼ ƆIIꟼ ИИ ƆꟽɅꟼ ИƆ⊗YꟼИ ꟼ YIꟼИꟼƎ ꟼ

.ꟼꞆƆ ƆꙄИ ИƆOOꟼ OƸɅИƸɅ

[illegible]

XXII.

[illegible]

ВРИ СГГ МРС Р ИТΔΔРΔСОСС ГХΔ РИ ИКИО ЖРИРХРС; ЕСИСГСОРГ РΔ+ГР Р ГСΔСС СΛ Р ГМКТ+ЭС. ЕΣΔЖРГГСЕ Р
МРИ ИРΙΔРГРГ СΔЭГГСГСО ГТ ЕСΔ+ТИЖΩΔГ ЖЭΔКО. Р ЖРИРСИГ ЖРΔГРГСО ЕСΔ. ТΛГСГЭΔ МРИГРГСО
ГМГРΔЕРГСОРГ. ТΛГСС МСΔСГСО! РИ ИКИООСМРΔЭΔРΔ МТΔРΔСΛΛРΔРХРС, ΙССГ ТΛГМРС ОТИРОМСО
СИТРГР СΔЭГГ ГРΔРΔОСИМСО.

ИРО СŦ ИМІГРГЭ +ЕІОРС, ОСЕСИΛЭ ССΔОΔ ХСИРГСГГРО РΔР Р ЖРΔСГГРОРГ, Р ОКИΛ ΛТИМИЖЕХС.

РИ СΛХЭΔ ΘСЖСИ ЕСОЖСОХСС ІРΔΔТСΔЭИСГГ Р ЖЭ.

*

МРΛРИСРФ, СОГЭХСИ XVI-РС +СХЭ +СΔМГРС РΔМ+Г СŦ ЭИРГ, Λ РЕТСГ ОТ+ТИКТΔКГС РИ РΔЕСГ Р ІСЕСХЭΔ,
ΔЭИР ΩΔГ, СΛ Р ΛРС+СИ-ХРΛХРИР ΔСМРΔСΔГ.

Р МРИХСΔТСО ЕРИ РООСИ ССЕ ТΛ СЕТГСГГСО, ИРО Р ИСΛСОСС РΔΔГГРО, ΩΔ+ΔСΔГСО.

ЖТ+СΔ ЭІТ ХСИМΔГ Т+Э.

Р ГКИКО РЖИО ІРОР+РГΔТСΔ +КИКССО.

- ΣИС+Т ОИТΛГСΘ ΘТРЕ, - ЕСС+ГР +СХЭ РИ РЕИСЭ+ГРСРО, - ССИТ ЕСΔ Р ХСООТ-ХРΛХРГ, ЕТГ
ЕТМСΔССО СГГ? ΣС ТССЖС РИ ЭОРЕМЖСИ ЕСЖСО.

ОИТΛГСΘ - Р ΘСΛІСЕСС ССОТ ТΛ ΘСЖСИ-ОСС+ЭΔ ОКГСΛ, - ΔЭИР ΩΔГ. Р ΛКГСГОРЕМСРΔ СІΔСЕЖСИ ОКГКГГС Р
ΔСМРГ, Λ ŦРΔСΛ ΘМГСГГ ХС. РИГРС МСΔТΛ Р ΘРΔСС ХСИСЕТІІРЖСИ.

РИ СŦТО ІРОР+СОСС РГ ЕΜΛОРΔСОЭ ИРЕГР ЕСΔ. ИРО ΔСΘСИ+ΩΔГ Р ΘРΔИЭΔ Р ОЭГКИЕСΔССОСΛ
+ЕІОРИР.

РИ ЭИ ОТРΔГСГГ ИСΔГРТСРО:

- ΘЭЖР+СРŦ МИ! Р ОТΛ РЕИСЭ+ СΔСΛСГГ.

ИСΔГРТ ЕСΔ+ХКХХСМС ЖРΔСГГ ΘСΔ Р ΘРΔИР. ΔРГГР Р ΘТМ ЕСΔΔСС Р СРŦ МСИСΛ ΘСΔГСГ. Р ОРГССР
ЕСΔΔСГГС ГСИ+СΔГ, Λ ЖСŦ Р ΘТМ ΘСЕС Р ЕСΔΔСИС ЖРΘРГΔСГГ, ΔСИРГСΔГР Р ΘСЕСИЭΔ Р ΛТΛРОСГ.

- ΣИС+Т ГΩΛГСГ Р ΘЭОРЕТРРΘ МИЖСИ, - ЕСС+СГГР ИСΔГРТ Р ΘТМГ ЕРΛРЖСИ ΛКСΔМС. - ΓСΔСГΛ+ ССОТ.

Р ΘМ ЕСΔ СΔГ. РИТР ΘСЖСИ МСΔГ, ЕТСГ Р МТРІ. ХРŦР+Г ІСЕЕСΔ ССИСГГ ИСΔГРТИР, Λ ИСХСΔСГГ:

- ΓСΔСГΛС, ЖСŦ ЕСΔЖРΔГРЕ.

ΛЭЖРГСГГ СΛ ИРОМŦРС ЕСΔЖРΔГ.[x]

*

Р ОМСГСОСИЭ СРЕСС ССЕ РŦМІЭИР МТИИР+ГРО. Р ΛРГСИСО СГГ ΘСЖСИΔСГГСО Р ЖРΔЕСОСС СΛ
ЖСŦСΛ+РΔРОХРС, +С ГКИКОКГ ССЕ ΔСЖСГСГГ ΔРГСТ.

- М+ŦРИИИСО! - РΔΔСТ+РΔЕРΛОС+СГГ +СХЭ, - ССЖСŦ МРΔРЕТ ИСΔ СИГСС ХСССОСЖГ!

Λ Р ΘΔΚ+ ІТСС РΔРГГ РИ ИИСΔСОЖСИ, ΘСΣС ЕСΔ Р ІРОР+СОСОЖСИ РΔΔТГСГГР РИ ЭИΛСΔСОЖСГ.
ЕСИГ ССЕ ТΛСС ΔСЖСГСГГ ЕРИ Р ΘРΔ ГСГСГСС РΔΔСТ ΛСЖСΔ. Р МРИ СОРС МСΔГ, ЕТСГ РИ СΔСИ-ИРΔГР
ЕРС+ΩΔР-ГСИГР. ЕРΔРГЭΔ ТΛ СЕΔСГГ ЕРИ ССЖСΔ Р ΘРΔ, ЖР ΘΔКΩΔ ИРΔСЕСГСО.

РЖСŦ ССИСΔСГТО Р ГКИКО ΛРГСИСО ОΩΔКСΔ ИСС+СΔΛΛСΔСГ СΛ ССЕСΔΛΛСΔСГ, СŦІСИИРО РИГ ЕСС+ГР
МРΔРО+, МŦ МСΔСОС+СΛОСЕЕСС:

---

[x] ТΛГМРСООТ СΛ РИ Э ΘСЕРС Р ГКИГССГГТИЭΘ ЖТХРΛРС ТИГРО, ЖСŦ ГРИГРС+ ОИТΛГСΘ ΘСЕГСИЭΔ ΔСЭГГСО ΔС РИ
РИРΔСΛ ΛТΛРОСГ. ГГСЭ+Т Р ОСГ РЕИСЭ+СГ МТΔРΔСΛРС ЕСΔОΔΩΔСКСХΔИГСГТ, Λ ЕСΔТИГР, ЖСŦ ОИТΛГСΘ РЕИСЭ+
ΘМГГРХРС СΔСГГ СΔ, ЕТОСИ Р ХСООТ-ХРΛХРСИ Т+СОЖИСГГ, - ЖVXVXVI-VXXI МСИΛΛСИ.

- [illegible]...

[illegible]:

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible]:

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]?

[illegible]:

- [illegible]! [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]! [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

- [illegible]?

- [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]! [illegible]! - [illegible]. - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible]! [illegible]! - [illegible].

[illegible].

- [illegible], [illegible]!

[illegible].

- [illegible]! - [illegible], - [illegible]!

[illegible].

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ꟼИ ƧΛИƬ ЖGΛꓘO.

ꟼXꟼ†t Mꟼ иΛꟼ †ƎИƧ, ⊗ꟼΛꟼMTYꟼΛ OꓘИXƧϽ ꟼŦΛΛϽOӘ ȸYꓘYYƧ ƧΛ.

ꟼ⊗⊗Иꟼ Ꞁꟼ◊ꟼX, ƎΛΛ◊ꟼƎϽИYӘΛ ΛΛ⊗ϽΛ ϚΛϚΛY IƧϽMƧ†ƧYY.

ꟼϽ†Иꟼ Λ +†ꟼ◊, ƧΛИƬ XƬИӘ, ƎƧΛЖꟼΛY ꟼŦΛΛϽOӘYӘΛ IƧƎYƧƎXƧИ XXX-ꟼϽ. ◊ƧY ꟼИMꟼIꟼ ƎꟼИꟼ†Y.

ꟼИꟼD Ǝ†Жꟼ⊗, ƧΛИƬ ƎΛΛ◊ꟼΛ-◊ꟼYϽϽꟼ, ΛϽ◊ ΛƧXƧY ◊ꟼƎϽYY, Λ ꟼ ⊗ƧϚϽϽ Ͻ⊗ ΛΛ⊗ϽΛꟼY, ЖϽŦ ꟼИ ƧΛƎϚYƧXϽϽ ƎƧΛИꟼMꟼИϽ†ϽYY.

ꟼИ†ꟼ† ϽꟼŦ ꟼϽYꟼΛ Жꟼ†ϽꟼŦ. (ƳϽƎ†ϽӘ†Ƭ ИӘΛꟼ ◊†ƧƎƧΛӘϽϽ IӘΛ.)

Xꟼ◊ϽИꟼ† †ΛYMꟼϽ YƬИƧ†ƧΛ, IƧƎYƧƎXƧИ XVII-ϽϚ ꟼ ⊗ƧΛYȸИΛYY YꓘИꓘ◊ ИꟼIΛӘY ꟼИ ϽΛYИϽƎ M†ЖꟼИꟼXꟼϽ ΛƧYƧƎYƧ, Ǝ†ϚИY †Λ †ϽXӘYӘΛ ◊ȸΛꓘϽ IΛYꟼΛƎꟼY ◊ꟼƎϽYY.

Xꟼ◊Λꟼ XƧϽƧ†Ƨ◊, ◊Ә ȸYꓘYYƧ ꟼŦϽϽ.

Xꟼ◊Λꟼ† ƳꟼƎꟼΛ ЖꟼYΛϽMꟼΛ YƬIY. ꟼ ΛꟼXꟼϽ XϽƎXꟼYӘΛ ȸYꓘYY ⊗ꟼ†ꟼИꟼX ΛƧXƧИYƧ ƎƧΛ.

XꟼΛꟼY †ꟼ◊, ƧΛИƬ ƬИϽϽ◊, Ǝ†Ͻ†ƬΛ ⊗ƧŦMƧИXƧϽ ꟼΛΛY, ϚIYΛƧϽ◊ƬϽY ꟼ ⊗ꟼΛꟼMTYꟼΛϽ◊XꟼϽ XИИΛӘΛ◊Ͻ†ϽYY.

XꟼΛƬϽY ƎꟼƎ, ƧΛƧΛƧYY ꟼИ Ͻ◊YӘXƧИ XIII-†◊† ЖꟼИƬXꟼϽ.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ ꟼϽ†Иꟼ Λ, ꞀƬИƎꟼ† ƎꟼΛΛꟼΛ M†YϚИ◊Ƨ†ƧYY. (ϽИИ†ꞀƬИƎꟼ†.) ⊗ϽΛ IƧƎϚY MƧIYƧYYƧ.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ ꟼϽYꟼΛ ƧΛИƬ ƎΛΛ◊ꟼΛ, ꟼŦΛΛϽOӘYӘΛ ϽϽƎϽИϽ†ϽYY ƎƧΛ.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ XꟼΛƬϽY.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ †ϽϽΛΛ YƬИƧ†ƧΛ ꟼ XϽИϽƎƬIIꟼ ИꟼƎꟼYꟼXꟼϽ. Ǝ†Ͻ† ꟼ ◊ϚY ΛꟼXꟼϽ ƎƧΛΛϽXƧΛȸΛY.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ ŦИИ, ◊ӘϽƎΛꟼΛXΛϽ ꟼ ΛꟼXꟼϽ ΛƧXƧΛȸΛY.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ ŦИИ (ƎꟼΛ†◊) ƧΛИƬ, ꟼИ ϽΛ†ꟼΛꟼϽ ꟼŦΛΛϽOӘYӘΛ, ◊ꟼИꟼϽ ϚΛ ꟼИ†ꟼϽ ◊ꓘMƧ◊YӘΛ ΛϽИȸΛY ƎƧΛ.

XꟼΛϽΛЖ Ǝ†Жꟼ⊗ (ƧΛИƬ), ꟼ ◊ꟼИꟼϽ ΛƬϽ ϚΛ ΛꟼϽ†Yꟼ ƎƧϽY ꟼY.

XꟼИꟼDꟼ† ŦИИ ΛYΛϽMꟼΛ YƬIY. ꟼ ◊ꟼИꟼY XϽƎXꟼ YꓘИYƧ ƧΛ.

XꟼИꟼDꟼ† ŦИИ ꟼΛYƬIY.

XꟼИꟼDꟼ† †ΛYMꟼϽ, ꟼ ◊ꟼИꟼY ƎΛΛ◊ꟼΛϽ⊗Ә YꓘИYƧ XIIϽ. ƳƧΛYϚXƧϽ ΛϽ⊗Ә⊗ ƎꟼИꟼ†Yꟼ◊.

XꟼИꟼY Ǝ†◊ΛӘΛ.

XꟼИYЖꟼ ƎꟼΛ MꟼИXƧΛ† YƬИƧ†ƧΛ, ИƬƎƧϚXƧ ΛϽ⊗ӘY ◊ꟼƎϽYY.

Xꟼ† ꟼϽ†Иꟼ ꟼΛYƬIY.

Xꟼ† ⊗ƧИϽϽ† ΛYΛϽMꟼΛ YƬIY, M†YϚИȸΛ ЖꟼИƬϽΛY, Ǝ†ϽϽИ ꟼ MꟼИXӘΛ IƧƎYƧƎXƧИ XIIII-ϽϚ ƧX†Ƨ ȸYꟼϽ ◊†ИϽЖꟼϽYꟼ◊ ꟼ MꟼИϽΛXꟼϽ ΛϽ◊ꟼ†ϽИӘ YꓘИꓘИϽ. ꟼ ΛꟼXꟼY ◊ϚΛӘXX ◊ӘϽƎΛꟼΛ YꓘИYƧ XIIϽ.

XƧϽƧ†Ƨ◊ ƧΛИƬ MꟼИXƧΛ† ◊ϽMꟼИ.

XƧϽƧ†Ƨ◊ †ΛYӘ◊ (⊗ƧΛϽϽƎƧY†). ƎƬΛ Ә ꟼ MꟼИXꟼϽ ◊ȸИ†ꓘꟼY, ꟼ YꓘИꓘ ꟼ ЖꟼИꟼY ƧΛ†ȸΛꟼY, Λ ꟼ ⊗ƧΛΛϚΛϚꟼY ƧΛИꟼXϽΛꟼY.

XƧИƧ†И⊗† ŦИИ, Mꟼ†ꟼ ꞀꟼϽϽΛ IϽΛΛꟼIꟼ, ꟼŦϽϽΛӘYYϚ◊.

.... XƧИYꟼΛꟼϽ MꟼИXƧΛ† ƎΛΛ◊ꟼΛ, ꟼŦϽϽΛӘYYϚ◊.

XΛꟼΛ◊Ә ꟼϽYꟼΛ, ƧƎƧИIƧΛ† ЖꟼƎϽꟼŦ.

XϽ†Ә †ƧƎƧYƧИ (⊗ƧΛϽϽƎƧY†), XϽƎXꟼYӘΛ ꟼ ⊗ƧϚϽϽ ΛƧXƧΛȸΛY.

XӘ†ϽΛ⊗ꟼΛMƬ ƎƧYƧИ (ƧΛИƬ), MꟼИXƧΛ† ƎΛΛ◊ꟼΛ, ꟼ ƎƧΛΛϽXƧ ϚΛ ꟼ ◊ꟼИꟼYXꟼ ◊ϚY ΛƬϽ ЖꟼYϽΛY XƧ.

.ᴎᑫᑕᴧᑕᴇ ᚋᴎᑫᑫᴧᴏᑫᴇ ,ᴧᑕᑕᑫᛚ ᚋᚋɢX

ᑕᑫ-IIIVXX ᴎᴇXᴇᴇᴧᴇI ᴏᴧᴧᴧᴧᴧᑕᑕᚋᑫ ᴏᑕᴎᴎᑫᴎᑕᑫᛚ ᑫ ,ᑫᚋᑫᑕᚋᑫᴇ ᴧᑫᴏᴧᴍᴇ ᑕᴇᴍᴧ ᚋᑕᴧᴎᑕX ᑫ ,ᴧᑫᴇᑫᛉ ᚋᴏɵᴏX
.ᴇᴧᴧᴇ

.ᚋᑫᑕᚋᑫᴇ ,ᴧᑕᑕᑫᛚ ɵᴧXᴎᑕX

.ᛉᴍᴍᴏᑫᴍᴧᴇᴇ ᴇᴎᴧᴇᴇIᴧᴇɵ ,ᑫᛚᑫᴧᴧᑕI ᴧᑕᑕᑫᛚ ɵᴧXᴎᑕX ,ᴎᴇᴧᴇ ɵᴧXᴎᑕX

.ᴏᴧᛉᛉɵᴧᚋᴏ ᛉᑫᴧᑕɵ ᛉᴧᴏ ᴧ ,ᛉᴧᴧᴧᴇXᴇᴧ ᑕᑫXᚋᴎᑫ ᴧɢᛉɵɢɵᑕᴧ ,(ᚋᚋᴧᴧᴧᴇᚋ) ᛉᑕᚋᴧᑫX ᴎᑫᚋᴎᑕX

.ɵᑫᴎᚋᴏ ᑫ ᴇᛉᚋᴧᴧᴏ ᴧᑫᴧᴧᑕᴧᑕᴧᑫᚋ VXII ,ᚋᑫᑕᚋᑫᴇ ᚋɵᑫᴎᚋᴏ ,ᴏᑫᴇᚋ ɵᴇᴧᴎᴇᴧ ᑫIIᚋᴇᑕᴎᑕX

.ƳⱭꝎɅƸXƸɅ ɅȽ Ↄ٩XɅ٩ⱭᗺↃⱭ٩⊗ ɅƧ ↃƸ+ИƧƳ ƸƳИƧ ϬΘↃⱭꟽ‡٩ ,٩ↃƳƳ◊ Ʌᑫ◊ɅꟽƎ ȽИⱭƸ ɅϬⱭ◊Ƚᗺ ȽƸⱭↃ٩ИᑫƸ

.◊ƧƳƳϬⱭↃↃ‡٩ .(ȽИⱭƸ) ȽↃƸИƸ⊗ ȽᗡᑫɅИᑫƸ

.ɅϬⱭ◊Ƚᗺ ȽᗺⱭᑫƸ

.ИƸƳƧƎ ɅϬƸ

ↃᑫXXᑫ Ʌ ⱭƸ ƳȽᑫ◊ᑫI ᑫ٩И٩◊ ٩ .٩Ƴ٩ИↃȽⱭᑫ ◊Ƚ‡Ƹ ɅᑫↃᑫXXↃИ ȽΘȽ-IIII ИƸXϬƳ◊Ↄ И٩ .ΘƸɅИƸɅ ƸƳᑫMИↃƸ
.ɅƸᗺ ƳⱭᑫƸ

.ƳƳƸɅƸƸ .ИƸƳȽMɅMᑫↃⱭ ȽⱭXИᑫM ‡ИƸ‡ ƸƳᑫMИↃƸ

.◊ƳƳϬⱭƳᑫ ƳᑫMↃⱭ ᑫ ɅȽ ИↃ◊Ƚᗺᑫ ,ↃᑫXɅᑫↃƸИ◊Ƚ ȽΘȽ-IXX ИƸXƸᗺƸƳI ᑫ ƳƸMƳИ ,IƳȽƳᑫ ◊ƸƸȽᗺ ƸƳᑫMИↃƸ

.‡ИƸ‡ ȽↃᑫMȽ

.ИↃ+ↃᑫɅ ȽƸИƸᗺƸƳɅȽ

.ƳƳɅȽИ◊ƸƳƸ ↃƸMȽƸ ⱭᑫᑫƎƎᗺ-ⱭƸƳƳ ƳƳꝎƸ‡Ƹ ⱭᑫMᑫƳᑫⱭⱭI ‡Ↄ .ИᑫИⱭΘ ƸИƎȽ ....

.ɅƸƸ ƳⱭꝎИɅ ⱭϬƳ◊ƸMƳ◊ .(ᑫƳⱭⱭI ↃᑫMƳɅȽ ȽИᑫƸ‡ꝎX) ƸИƎȽ ....

.ᗡƧⱭƸⱭⱭↃИᑫIƸ ȽИⱭƸ ↃᑫMƳɅȽ ....

.ИᑫMↃ◊ ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ....

.ⱭϬXᑫɅᑫƎ ,ⱭꟽXↃᑫƳƳᑫƎ ,ИƸƳɅƸƸ ⊗ƸƳϬ٦ ....

.ⱭϬXɅƧɅɅƸƎI ᑫ ,ⱭꟽXↃᑫƳƳᑫƎ ,ИƸƳɅƸƸ ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ....

.ИƸƳɅƸΘƧXИↃX ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ....

.ⱭƸ ᑫƳƳƳΘƎI ƳⱭⱭᑫ Иᑫ ϬΘↃɅ ᑫ ,ᑫƳᑫⱭⱭI ƸИƎȽ ȽᑫᗡↃƎᑫ◊ ᑫ ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ....

.ᗡƧƸⱭΘƧXИↃX Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ....

.ɅMȽƎᑫ◊ɅꟽƎ ȽИⱭƸ Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ....

ƳↃƸƸ ƧⱭƸ ΘᑫИȽ◊ ᑫ ,ƸMȽᗺⱭƸ ↃᑫM ⱭƸƳƳƳИƸИȽ+ ꓘⱭꝎꝎ ƸⱭƧƳƳᑫM .ИƸƳɅƸƎᑫMↃ◊ ȽƳƸƎↃƸⱭƸ Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ....
"ƳƳϬⱭↃ‡ᑫ ƳᑫↃↃɅ ⱭϬXΘꓘΘꓘИꓘƳ ᑫ ƧɅ ƳƳƳƧꟽ ᑫИΘᑫⱭᑫ ᑫ ,ƳⱭMↃ ƎƸИƳↃ ИↃIᗡƸꝎᑫⱭMᑫ" .ↃXɅƧƳƸⱭƎI

.ИᑫMↃ◊ ȽИⱭƸ ,Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ....

.ᗡƧⱭƸⱭⱭɅↃИᑫIƸ ȽИⱭƸ Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ....

.‡ᑫↃ+ᑫƸ ϬΘИȽↃᑫ٦

.ᑫ‡ᑫↃ+ᑫƸ ◊ᑫↃᑫɅↃɅↃⱭᑫ‡ ‡ƸƸƎM‡ƸƸ ƳɅↃƸƎИƎ ȽϬIᑫI ᑫ ,ↃↃƳИƎᗺ ȽᑫIᑫ٦

.ↃƎƎɅȽ ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ....

.ɅↃↃᑫ٦ ᑫƳϬ٦

.ᗡƧⱭƸⱭΘƧXИↃX ᑫƳϬ٦ ....

.ƳȽᑫИᑫƎ ƸƎƸMИꓘ .ƳƳƸɅƸƸ .(ȽƳƳƸƸↃⱭƸΘ) ɅᑫᑫƳ٦ ᑫΘȽɅɅᑫ◊

.ᑫ‡ᑫↃ+ᑫƸ ɅↃɅↃⱭᑫ‡ ƸƸMƳꓘ ȽIMꟽI ᑫXᑫ Иᑫ ,ɅᑫΘИᑫ⊗ ↃↃИƸȽ ᑫ‡ ᑫM ↃↃИↃ◊

.ȽƸƳƳƳꓘ+ⱭꝎ◊ ‡ИƸ‡ ȽȽИƸɅ ,ᑫ‡ᑫↃ+ᑫƸ ƳↃXᑫИ+ ȽȽƧⱭƸИ ƸƸMƳꓘ Иᑫ ,ƳↃȽᑫXƎ ȽƸƸ◊

.ᑫ‡ᑫↃ+ᑫƸ ◊ᑫↃᑫɅᑫ◊ɅꟽƎ ↃƸMƳꓘ ꓘƸƎꓘИȽƸ◊ ᑫ ,ɅᑫƳↃ٩ ИƸƳƸɅȽ◊

.IƳȽƳᑫ ‡ИƸ‡ ƸƳᑫMИↃƸ ИȽMↃƳꟽ◊

.ᗡƧⱭƸⱭϬ⊗ ,ɅƸↃↃ+ ɅȽ◊

.ƳƳↃƎↃƎᗡⱭƸƸ ⱭϬƳⱭƧƳϬ◊ ƸИƸИƸ◊ XXↃ٦ .ɅᑫΘɅꟽƎ ȽᑫɅɅᑫ◊ ,Xᑫ◊ᑫ٦ ɅȽ◊

,ƧYYƧAƧƧIIK YPPINO ΛƧ YPTIPH NOOΛPOPΛOOH PHTIPY ƧΛ OPHIPY ꓘIIƧƧAYYƧ. ꟼ (ƧΛHT) TƆƧHƎ⊗ HΛPMƆ◇
.ƧYYKYOΛTO YƧƎƧIΛƧ⊗

.YYƧΛƧΛƧ ,ΛPYƆꟼ HΛPMƆ◇

P HOOTƎꟼ ,ƧΛ YPƆΛPM HOOOꟼ YƆMTMƆΛIꟼH OKNKꓘ Ƨ‡ ΛPƆƎƧPƧƆH TOT-IIIIVXX HƧXƎƧƎƧI ꟼ ,ΛPYƆꟼ TΛƆΛƎƆ◇
ƆXƆ+ .PXPTPΛ HIMH ꟼ YYƆΛΛMƧƧΛ YPƧ‡ ΛPMꟼIꟼHO XXX OKNKꓘ ꟼ ꟼꟼΛIꟼꟼ ꟼ OƆƆOKNKꓘ ꟼ .ƧYYKYOΛTO YƆΛIꟼꟼ
.TOƆƧ YYƆꟼꟼ YƎΛPYꟼꟼI YHO⊗ II

.ƆPXΛPΛƎƆƆ⊗ YΛPƧΛƧƎ ,ꓘNH‡ TPΛΛPO◇

.YΛMOƆƆNΛƎƧ ,ΛƧ+ƧNꟼY THΛƧ ,NPOMΛ TPΛΛPO◇

.YΛMYƧOTΛ TΛ ΛƧƎ ΛƧ YYƆꟼPO TΛ YƆOƧXƆΛ ΛPƎ ;YΛMΛƧXƆΛ ƆƧƆƎ⊗ ꟼ ,ΛƧ+ƧNꟼY THΛƧ ,ƧYPƎ ΛPΛƆNHƆ◇

.ƧYYΛMΛƧXƆΛ OƧMKO ΛƧ OƆOƆΛ ,NPƎΛPΛ ΛT+NƆ◇

.ƆƧΛƧΛƆ⊗ YPΛPX ΛƆYIIMƆ◇

.ƆƧΛƧΛƆ⊗ ,ƧYPƎ T+ƆNƆ◇

.YΛMΛƧXƆΛ ΛƆYOƧMKO ,YIIY ΛPMƆΛƎƆNƎƧ ,YPΛPX TƧYMƎPO◇

(.YYKI ΛPMPΛΛƆI TO ,NƧXƎƧT+NIM) ƧNƎT T+ƆƎꟼO◇

.ƧYPƎ T+ƆƎNHO◇

.NƆXPΛ TPHƆƎꟼO◇

.ΛƧΛMΛƧXƆΛ ΛƆOMΛ ƧYNƆ ƆƧƆƎ⊗ ꟼ .ƧƆYƧƎNM OPƆPꟼƆƆƎꟼO IIII OƆYꟼNƎX TΛMƧPYNꟼO ꟼ ,NƧYƎ ΛP+PO◇

.ƧNƎT NꟼNΛM◇

YKYΛ ꟼ YΛMΛƧXƆΛΛƎ ".XPΛƆONƆƎ ƆƎΛPO◇ ƆƧΛƆI" :TYTPƎƧ ‡T T+ƆƎY .XPΛƆONƆƎ ƆƎΛPO◇
ΛPƎ MƎƧΛƧYYꟼ PƆYYO TƆPNƆMΛ ,ΛPƆƎNꟼT ΛPƎƧ ƧYYΛƧƎ ΛPƎM
.YΛPƧ ΛT ΛƧƎ Λ ,ΛPƆƆNꟼTO YYƆΛꟼ YYƆΛƧƎ MƎꟼO

.YNƧXPꟼ TΛƆƎƆ◇

.ꟼ+ꟼ+ꟼ⊗ OꟼƆΛꟼΛƆΛƆꟼ‡ ꟼꟼꟼ OƆΛƆNꟼM+ꟼXꟼI ꟼ ,OꟼƧ+Ǝ ΛOƆOΛ

.YIYꟼꟼ ,ꓘNH‡ (ƧꟼꟼMNƆƧ) TꟼIOTΛ

.NꟼMƆO ,TƆTNƆΛ ....

.ƆƧΛƧΛO⊗XNƆX TƆTNƆΛ ....

.ƆƧΛƧΛO⊗XNƆX OTΛꟼƎ ,TƆTNƆΛ ....

.YΛMΛƧXƆΛ ƆPΛƆOMΛ ΛƆYOƧMKO◇ .(TYƎƆƆΛƧƎ) OƆ+ƆƆƧX ƆƆ+PƆΛ

.YPXPꟼ ꟼ ƧYNƆ ΛƧMKΛ .ΛPOΛƎ THΛƧ ,ΛƆƆPI TƆPƎTΛ

.ƆƧΛƧΛΛƆNꟼIƎ THΛƧ ,ƆΛIPΛ ....

.OƧYYƧƆΛƆƆꟼ .(TNƎƧƎꟼY) ΛƆΛOTƎ ΛƧ‡ƆƆΛ

.ΛƧ ƧYYƧꟼYM ꟼYPꟼNꟼOΛƧ⊗ .ΛPOΛƎ THΛƧ ,ƆMYMYT ΛƧ‡ƆƆΛ

.Y+ꟼꟼƎ ƆƧƆYƧΛƆ Ƨ+ ,ƆƧΛΛƧƎ OYYƧƆΛꟼY .ΛPOΛƎ THΛƧ ΛƆƆPI THTΛƆOΛ+Ǝ

.OYYƧƆΛꟼY YPΛ+ΛƆ ꟼꟼ Λ YƆXƆΛ ΛƆOMΛ YYƆꟼPO ƆPNꟼO ꟼ .TΛƧXNꟼM THΛƧ ,ꓘNH‡ T+P+Ǝ

ƆPΛƆOMΛ ꟼ ƧMƆY ꟼ .YΛMΛƧXƆΛ ΛƆYOƧMKO ΛƧ ΛƆYOƆOƆΛ .ƆƆNPƎΛPΛ NT+ΛƆ◇ ,ƆƆIꟼꟼ YTΛNꟼƎ
.ƆXΛƧYƆƆƧƎꟼI YΛMIƆO ƆPXΛMTNꟼMƆƎꟼI TƆPꟼM ƎƆNYΛƆ ꟼꟼ ꟼMΛƆNƆΛƧ⊗ ƆꟼM YYKNKO OPƆPƆꟼO YΛMΛƧXƆΛ

.ƧIIK ƧYYƧƆ NƆƎꟼOΛƎ ƧƆNƆO ΛƧ YPTNꟼ .ΛPOΛƎ THΛƧ ,TƆƧNƎ⊗ NƆꟼƎ

.ƆƧΛƧΛΛƆNꟼIƎ THΛƧ ,ƧYPƎ ....

Cᑭ≠ ϮΛYMᑭC, ϯCXGCᑭ◇ ИᑭIᐱGYᑭИYGIᑭ. ᘔᐱᘔΛᘔYY ᑭИ COYGXᘔИ XII-ϮOϮ CΛYИCᙖXᑭC.

Cᑭ≠ ᙓᔑYᘔИ, YϮИᘔϯᘔΛ (ᘔΛИϮ). ᘔCᙖᐱC◇ᑭC ᔑΛ ◇ᔑY ᐱᑭXᑭC ᑭИ ᘔᐱΛᐱG CΛYИCᙖXᑭC ΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY. ᘔ≠Ϯ◇ ᐱᑭXᑭY
ᘔᐱMᘔIIᘔYYᘔ, ᙖᑭΛϮ◇XᑭC ᑭ ᐱC◇G XᘔCCᙖᑭИᑭϯY.

Cᑭ≠ ᙖϮ◇ᐱGΛ, ᘔΛИϮ YϮИᘔϯᘔΛ. ◇GCᙖᐱᑭΛ◇CИ ᑭ ⊗ᘔIᘔC ᔑΛ ᘔᑭYᑭC ΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY.

CᑭIᑭϯCΛ ᒣᑭCCΛ, ᐱᘔИᐱᘔ◇ ϯϮᑭ◇ YϮИᘔϯᘔΛC. Iᑭ◇ᐱᑭΛ ᑭ≠ᗢYGᐱ MᑭᐱᐱXᑭC ΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY.

CИXCCᑭИ (CИᐱCCᑭΛ?) ≠ИK≠, ⊗GᐱᘔΛᔑC.

CCCИϮ ᐱᑭXCИ, ᘔΛИϮ ᐱCMᑭΛMϮYᘔИ. ᘔᐱᘔΛᘔYY.

CИCIϮ ᐱᑭXCИ, ᑭ IᘔᘔY. XII-ϮOϮ ◇ϮИᑭᑭᑭΛXᑭC ᘔᑭᐱY ᙖᘔᐱ, ᘔCᘔ ≠ XᗢϮᑭᘔᑭИϮY MϮϮYᘔ, ᙖϮ◇CИ ᙖᑭИ
XᗢϮᑭᘔᑭИϮ ᙖᘔᐱΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY.

CИᙖᑭCϮ ᒣᑭCCΛ, ИᔑIY MᘔIY ᑭ IᘔᘔYᘔᙖXᘔИ XIIII-ϮOϮ CᑭᙖᑭᑭᐱϮ ◇ϮИCᘔᑭCᑭΛXᑭC ϮΛ ᔑΛ MϮYᔑИᗢᐱ ᘔᑭИϮCᐱY.
◇ᔑΛGXX ᑭ ◇ᘔИᘔY XCᙖXᑭ IᑭOϮYCYᑭᑭ ᘔᐱ.

CИIᑭᐱᘔ ϮᙖИᘔ, ᘔᐱᘔΛᘔYY.

ᙓᑭ◇ΛϮ ᒣGX, YϮIY ᑭ ◇CᙖᑭИCᙖϮ ◇ᑭᙖϮYᑭᗪ ИИИᘔ.

ᙓᘔΛXᔑCϮ ᒣᑭCCΛ ᘔᑭϯCᑭ≠.

ᙓCYΛᑭϮ ᒣᑭCCΛ, ⊗GᐱᘔΛᔑC. ᙖᘔᐱᘔᑭᐱY ᑭ IᘔCY ᙖϮᘔᑭ◇-CᑭᙖϮ CΛYИCᙖXᑭC.

ᙓCYΛᑭϮ ᙖϮ◇ᐱGΛ.

ᙓИϮXᔑ◇ ϮᙖИᘔ, ᐱᘔИCϯϮ ≠ИK≠ XXXX ◇ᑭYCCᑭYᑭCᑭ◇ MᘔИᘔYGᘔ, ᑭИ ᑭИᐱᐱG ᘔᘔᐱᘔϯᘔΛ ᘔᑭϯCᑭ≠
⊗ᘔᐱᑭ◇ᑭIYᑭᐱᑭ ᗢYᑭC GИᑭ XϮИYᑭ ϯCXG ᑭ ◇ᑭΛΛᐱϮ ИᑭᑭᑭY MᘔИᘔYᔑΛY. YϮCGϮϮ ϯϮИCИᘔYYCᐱ ᘔᙖΛϮYϮ.

ᙓИϮXᔑ◇ ᒣGYᑭ.

ᙓИϮXᔑ◇ ᒣᑭCCΛ, (CᔑИϮ ᐱᗢ◇ᑭCCᑭᐱ).

ᙓᑭ◇ΛϮ XCИXᑭΛ, MϮϮᘔ ᗢϮMᑭИ-XϮИG. ᑭ≠ᗢ ᔑΛ ᙓᗢᐱ◇ᑭ ᘔᑭИCᙖ ᘔᘔ◇ᘔC ΛᘔXᘔИYᘔ ᙖᘔᐱ.

ᙓᑭᙖᑭ Mᑭ≠ ᙓᙖᙖᑭϮ MᑭᐱᘔCYϮC ᘔᑭИϮCᐱᙖᐱ ◇ИXᘔC ᘔᑭᐱY ᙖᘔᐱ, ᐱIIИC≠CYY.

ᙓᐱᑭYᑭG ᑭCYᑭᐱ, ᑭ ◇ᑭΛΛᐱϮ IIXX ᐱC◇CCYᘔΛ ᘔ≠Ϯ◇ MᘔИᘔYGᘔ.

.... ᙓᔑYᘔИ, XCИXᔑ◇ᙖᘔΛYᘔИ.

.... ᙓᔑYᘔИ, XCИXᔑ◇ᐱᘔΛᔑC.

ᙓᗢΛ◇ᑭ ᙓᑭᐱ, (ᘔΛИϮ). ᒣCXX ◇ᘔИᘔY ᔑΛ ᒣCXX ᐱᑭXᑭY MᘔIIᘔYYᘔ.

ᙓᘔИᘔCϮ XᘔCϮϯᘔ◇, (ᘔΛИϮ) ᙓᗢΛ◇ᑭΛ. ᒣCXX ◇ᘔИᘔY ᑭYᐱGYYᘔ◇. ᙖᘔᐱXᔑCᗢᐱY.

ᙓᗢYCC◇Ϯ YᑭᙖᑭΛ, (ᘔΛИϮ). ᑭ ⊗ᘔIᘔC ◇GYGᐱ ΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY.

ᙓᑭᙓ ᙖᑭYᘔ. (⊗ᘔᐱCCᙖᘔYϮ). ◇KMᘔ◇YGᐱ ΛИ◇CΛᑭC ΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY.

ᙓCИ◇CᐱᑭX ◇ᑭΛᙖᑭC, ᐱYᐱCMᑭΛ YϮIY. ИϮᘔGИCCYYᑭY XCᙖXᑭ YᐱИYᘔ ᐱIIᘔ.

.... ᙓᑭᐱ, ᘔΛИϮ ᙖᘔIᑭИCΛᙖᘔΛYᘔИ.

.... ᙓᑭᐱ, MᑭИXᘔᐱϮ ◇CMᑭИ.

ᙓИϮCϮ ⊗ᘔИCϮ.

ᙓИϮCϮ ᙖϮᘔᑭ◇.

ᙓᘔYG ᐱᑭᐱᙖᑭИ, ⊗GᘔᑭϯCᑭ ᑭ ◇ϮИᑭ◇ᑭϮ ΛᘔИᘔXᐱXᘔ, CᘔMᘔC ᐱCMᑭΛ MϮYᔑИᗢᐱ ◇ᗢᐱϯϮYᔑ◇ ᘔᐱᘔИ MᔑϯᘔᐱᙖᘔИᘔ.
ИᔑIᘔᐱ ᑭ IᘔᘔY. VIIII. ᘔᐱᐱG ◇ϮИᑭᑭᐱXᑭC. ᑭ IᘔCYᙖϮᘔᑭ◇ CᑭᙖϮ CΛYИCᙖXᑭC ᘔ≠Ϯ◇ ᐱᑭXᑭИᑭ ᙖᘔᐱΛᘔXᘔΛᗢᐱY,
ᐱIIᘔᐱᘔYY ◇ᑭYϮᑭᐱᙖᑭXᑭC.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XXIIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]